

*Annual Journal*

*Central Texas  
Conference*

*of*

*The Methodist Church*



*1954*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 652. The Discipline, 1952)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference .....	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members .....	4
III. Daily Proceedings .....	27
IV. Disciplinary Questions .....	39
V. Appointments .....	47
VI. Reports .....	55
VII. Memoirs .....	126
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members .....	134
IX. Historical .....	137
X. Miscellaneous .....	139
XI. Pastoral Record .....	147
XII. Index .....	220

1954  
**CENTRAL TEXAS  
CONFERENCE**  
BEING THE  
**EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION**

Conference Organized 1866  
Conference Divided 1910  
Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas  
June 9-13, 1954

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet.



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

## I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas.

SECRETARY—J. D. F. Williams, 518 Live Oak, Coleman, Texas.

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—M. Howard Knox and Ervin Gathings, Minutes; R. A. Brooks, Jr., Conference Business; Fred G. Benkley, Reports; Charles Whittle, Roll; W. L. Hankla, Press.

STATISTIC SECRETARY—Glenn C. Bowman, Meridian, Texas.

CONFERENCE TREASURER—Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.

AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED PREACHERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM—John Wesley Ford, First Methodist Church, Corsicana, Texas.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Eugene F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco, Texas.

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY—Bruce Weaver, First Methodist Church, Ranger, Texas.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY BOARD OF EDUCATION—W. H. Cole, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas.

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER—W. W. Ward, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth 4, Texas.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR—TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL—Ervin M. Gathings, 5604 Dana Drive, Fort Worth.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK—M. Howard Knox, Granbury, Texas.

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Paul D. Womeldorf, 804 Calcord Bldg., Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

## II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, ROLL

### Boards

#### BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

**Clerical**—A. W. Franklin, Chairman (1950), A. K. Marney, Vice Chairman, (1960), P. E. Riley, Secretary-Treasurer, (1956), Lloyd Sanders (1960), Hayden Edwards (1960), Henry Price (1956), W. S. Fisher (1956), Floyd Thrash (1956), R. E. Briggs (1956), George Matthews (1960).

**Lay**—T. A. Clark, Coleman (1956), W. D. Raley, Dublin (1956), C. T. Chumney, Kennedale (1956), Noel Hollingsworth, Mexia (1956), Nick Kupferle, Fort Worth, (1956), Roy Pennington, Gatesville (1960), Frost Meyers, Waxahachie (1960), C. L. Wainwright, Waco (1960), Rass Watson, Palo Pinto (1960), Harry Zeplin, Taylor (1960).

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

**Clerical**—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman (1960), Carroll H. Thompson, Recording Secretary (1956), W. J. Shelton (1960), E. D. Piott (1960), J. I. Patterson (1960), D. L. McCree (1956), Floyd E. Johnson (1956), Marvin C. Bledsoe (1956), Wayne Dunson (1956), E. L. Craig (1960), Maggart B. Howell (1956), W. A. Flynn (1956), R. H. Boyd (1960), G. Alfred Brown (1960).

**Lay**—Odell Elliott, Grandview (1960), Ray Waller, Navarro Jr. College, Corsicana (1960), Mrs. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth (1956), Walter Amsler, McGregor (1956), S. C. O'Neal, Chamber of Commerce, Waco (1956), Joe B. Witherspaon, Treasurer, Weatherford (1956), T. H. Norman, Killeen (1956), Mrs. John S. Schertzer, Cisco (1960), J. A. Bates, Ranger (1956), W. G. Spreckert, Brownwood (1956), Joe Mitchell, Ennis (1956), J. Robert Marshall, Vice President, Hillsboro (1956).

**Youth**—Billy John Stiles, Miss Claudia Gafford, 3015 Yucca, Fort Worth; Miss Mary Joe Forman, Box 680, Ballinger.

**Ex-officio**—Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud, 501 N. 35th St., Waco; Conference President W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Texas; President of Conference Youth Organization, John Ed Francis, T.W.C., Fort Worth.

#### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

**Clerical**—Garland Lavender, Chairman (1956), Sidney Roberts, Vice Chairman (1960), R. J. LaPrade (1956), J. W. Fard (1960), Chester Wilkerson (1956), Lively Brown (1960), Burt Gillis (1956), George Greebon (1960), John Allen (1956), Lester Davenport (1960).

**Lay**—H. H. Carson, Secretary-Treasurer, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth 3 (1960), Ed Curry, Ballinger (1956), S. H. Nance, Cisco (1960), S. E. Younger, Cleburne (1956), J. O. Sessions, Kerens (1960), Franklin Madel, Crawford (1956), Mrs. Joel Hooper, Larena (1960), Sam R. Green, Italy (1956), Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells (1960), Floyd Campbell, Temple (1956).

**Ex-officio**—District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Evangelism, Secretary of Spiritual Life of the Conference W.S.C.S., Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Chairman of Christian Witness Commission of Conference M.Y.F.

#### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

**Clerical**—J. C. Oglesby, Chairman (1960), E. R. Gordon, Secretary-Treasurer (1956), A. A. Peacock (1956), Robert Walker (1960), M. Howard Knox (1956), Paul Robins (1960), James Cooper (1956), C. Y. Butler (1960), LeRoy Brown (1960), Glenn C. Bowman (1956).

**Lay**—Lee Colwick, Hamilton (1960), Truman Harlow, Brownwood, (1956), T. Wesley Hook, Alvarado (1960), Henry W. Mitchell, Fort Worth (1956), Juel Weaver, Midlothian (1960), Cy Young, Bartlett (1960), W. B. Nowlin, DeLeon (1956), W. A. Browder, Groesbeck (1960), M. Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco (1956), Ben McAdams, Weatherford (1956).

**Ex-officio (without vote)**—Hubert Crain (Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers), Robert L. Armor, (Superintendent Texas Mission Home and Training School), Hubert Johnson (Superintendent, The Methodist Home), W. P. Earney, Jr. (Administrator Harris Hospital).

#### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

**Clerical**—C. H. Cole, Chairman (1956), James B. Ansley, Registrar (1960), Ervin Gathings, Secretary (1960), Bruce Weaver, Treasurer (1960), Morris Bailey (1960), Milton Slayden (1960), William Greenwaldt, Vice Chairman (1956), Charles Chadwick (1956), Gilbert Ferrell (1956), Robert W. Goodloe (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1960), Wayne Reynolds (1956), Morgan Garrett (1956).

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

**Conference Lay Leader**—E. F. Jud, Chairman, 501 N. 35th St., Waco.

**Brownwood District**—District Lay Leader: Ed Curry, Ballinger; Associates: E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; W. C. Hooper, Brownwood; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

**Cisco District**—District Lay Leader: W. D. Raley, Dublin; Associates: Gene Baker, Gorman; J. C. Bowden, Burkett; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, J. N. Brannan, Rt. 1, Breckenridge.

**Cleburne District**—District Lay Leader: J. Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Associates: Johnny Luton, Granbury; Howard Segro, Glen Rose; Ted Williams, Cleburne; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; Earl Brockett, Grandview; Galen Gilbert, Stephenville.

**Corsicana District**—District Lay Leader: W. H. Hayes, 418 S. 7th, Corsicana; Associates: Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove; H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck; Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia; Albert English, Hubbard; Neal Crawford, Corsicana.

**Fort Worth District**—District Lay Leader: Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth; Associates: T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; C. A. Brookshier, 388 Roland Drive, Fort Worth; J. L. Lagrone, 3608 5th St., Fort Worth; O. S. Gray, Arlington, Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Frank D. Fwell, Jr., 3625 Frazier, Fort Worth; Lowe Leach, 4740 Morris St., Fort Worth.

**Gatesville District**—District Lay Leader: Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; Associates: K. A. Allen, McGregor; L. C. McKamie, Gatesville; Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton; Marvin Marshall, Hico.

**Georgetown District**—District Lay Leader: Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple, Associates: Harvey Allison, Belton; Thomas Holmstrom, Taylor; T. H. Norman, Killen; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco District**—District Lay Leader: W. W. Fry, 2917 Barnard, Waco; Associates: Marvin Burton, 2021 Proctor, Waco; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Boyd Eaker, West; Owen Rogers, Mart; Weldon Teague, 1008 N. 44, Waco; S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco.

**Waxahachie District**—District Lay Leader: C. O. Miller, Milford; Associates: Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Otis Gray, Abbott; Tom Johnson, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris.

**Weatherford District**—District Lay Leader: Hugo Horstman, Weatherford; Associates: Tam Watson, Palo Pinto; Gerald Groves, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells; Louis Pitcock, Jr., Graham; Gus Vincent, Weatherford.

**Ex-officio**—District Superintendents.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

**Clerical**—Gaston Faate, President, (1956), Chet C. Henson, Vice Chairman, (1956), Wallace N. Dunsan, Secretary (1960), Thomas B. Granger, Treasurer (1960), C. D. Wooten (1956), E. H. Lightfoot (1956), C. A. Suttan (1960), Roy L. Crawford (1960), D. R. McCauley (1956), Thomas Tribble (1956), A. G. Standlee (1956), W. Cecil Taylor (1960).

**Lay**—J. T. Saunders, Coleman (1956), Grady Pipkin, Eastland (1956), Mrs. Hardy Tims, Crowley (1956), Boyce Martin, Corsicana (1960), J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth (1960), Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Hamilton (1960), Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Waco (1956), Glenn Bell, Red Oak (1956), Gus Vincent, Weatherford (1960), Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1960), W. C. Hooper, Brownwood (1960), Jarrard Secrest, Temple (1960).

**Ex-officio**—Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Conference Lay Leader, E. F. Jud; Conference Secretary of Evangelism, John Wesley Fard; President of Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. E. L. Reid; Member of General Board, Stanley Fisher; Chairman of Minimum Salary, R. C. Edwards.

#### BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

**Clerical**—Elmer C. Carter, Chairman (1956), Michael Patison, Secretary (1960), C. C. Schultz (1956), John R. Meritt (1960), W. W. Ward (1956), T. S. Ogle (1960), J. W. Gill (1956), J. T. Gardner (1956), W. E. Harrell (1960), Finis A. Crutchfield (1960).

**Lay**—Gattis Neely, Winters (1956), W. A. Kelly, Joshua (1960), Paul Killough, Hubbard (1956), Marris Walker, Fort Worth (1960), Cecil Graham, Oglesby (1956), W. D. Raley, Dublin (1960), Mrs. R. C. Mills, Waco (1956), C. O. Miller, Milford (1960), Carl Hartness, Weatherford (1956), Elmer C. Dahlberg, Taylor (1960).

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

**Clerical**—James H. Ellison, Chairman (1956), Cecil Ellis, Vice Chairman (1956), Jack Payne, Secretary (1960), B. C. Huddleston (1960), Plez Tadd (1960), Roy Johnson (1956), Hamer Hall (1956), J. Fred Patterson (1956), Douglas Moore (1960), W. F. Smith (1960).

**Lay**—Horace Hays, Treasurer, Corsicana (1956), Mrs. Hugh Horbin, Fort Worth (1956), George Mastrovich, Bartlett (1960), Franklin Madel, Crawford (1960), Jim Flynn, Waco (1956), John Ed Francis, T.W.C., Fort Worth (1960), R. N. Allison, Little River (1956).

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hal O. Woodward, Coleman (1955), W. A. Sanders (1955), William Regan (1955), W. M. Greenwaldt (1956), Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton (1956), John W. Fard (1956), George Greeban (1957), Clyde Hays, Waco (1957), Ernest Sanders, Fort Worth, (1957).

#### JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

**Central Texas Members:** Oran Stephens, W. W. Ward, Finis A. Crutchfield.



### Commissions

#### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

(Missions) Thomas B. Gronger, Chairman, (Hospitals and Homes) James Cooper. (Lay Activities) Paul Whitton, Cross Plains, (Evangelism)....., (World Peace)....., (District Superintendents) C. C. Sessions (Ex. Sec. Conf. Bd. Education) W. H. Cole, Secretary (Conference Youth Director) Jim Flynn, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications) James Ansley, (Youth) Kenneth Sparks, (Sec. Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S.)....., (Methodist Student Movement)....., At Large: W. Cecil Taylor, Vice Chairman, C. D. Wooten, Theo Moberg, Floyd E. Johnson, Robert Richmond, Doyle Stalcup, Cleburne.

#### COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Walter Moss (1955), Alva Allen (1955), R. C. Edwards (1956), W. W. Ward (1956), P. E. Riley (1957), Clyde Weatherby (1947).

(Nominated by the Board of Missions)

Gaston Foote, Wallace N. Dunson, Jarrard Sequest.

#### RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton (Chairman) Clyde Pemberton, Fort Worth (Secretary), Galen Gilbert. District Directors: Hubert C. Smith, Lawrence Bryan, George Matthews, Cecil Ellis, Charles D. Whittle, R. H. Boyd, M. B. Howell, Allen A. Peacock, C. D. Wooten, Douglas Moore.

#### COMMISSION ON RESERVE PENSION FUND

E. F. Bohmfalk, Chairman, Thomas Sterck, Vice Chairman, P. E. Riley, Secretary-Treasurer, R. H. Boyd, W. V. Bane, C. C. Sessions, Doyle Stalcup, (Cleburne), Ed Curry (Ballinger), W. W. Fry (Waco).

#### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

**Clerical**—S. A. Baker, Chairman (1956), Clayton Lewis (1960), L. E. Terpstra, Secretary-Treasurer (1960), Richard Millsap (1956), Edward Neimeyer, Vice-Chairman (1956), Verne Fuqua (1960), D. L. Barnes (1956), F. O. Garner (1960), Frank Stone (1956), J. C. Pace (1960).

**Lay**—Steve Stubblefield, Norton (1956), J. A. Walsworth, Hico (1956), Howard Seago, Glen Rose (1960), R. W. Fuller, R. F. D. Arlington, (1960), Loyd Lane, Clifton (1960), Lee Putman, Barry (1960), C. V. Warren, Hewitt (1956), T. James, Ferris, (1956), Gerald Groves, Olney (1956), Luther Nichols (1956).

**Ex-officio**—Bishop W. C. Martin; District Superintendents; Conference Missionary Secretary, Bruce Weaver; Exec. Sec. Bd. of Ed., W. H. Cole; W.S.C.S., Mrs. S. A. Barnes; Missions, A. G. Standlee; Education, E. F. Jud; Conference Youth Fellowship, Gene Taylor; Methodist Rural Fellowship, George Matthews; Evangelism, Garland Lavender.

#### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

**Clerical**—Thomas Sterck, Chairman (1956), R. C. Edwards, Vice Chairman (1956), J. W. Sprinkle, Secretary (1960), V. Cyrus Barcus (1960), J. D. F. Williams (1956).

**Lay**—Vernon Moore, Cleburne (1956), R. C. Smith, Blooming Grove (1956), Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian (1960), Hubert Johnson, Waco (1956), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells (1960), L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1960).

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

(Those marked \* constitute the Executive Committee)

**District Superintendents**—\* H. B. Loyd, Chairman, Leslie W. Seymour, C. H. Sisseron, D. A. Chisholm, E. F. Bohmfalk, \*C. C. Sessions, \*W. V. Bane, A. S. Gafford, L. S. Williams, J. W. Whitefield.

**District Lay Leaders**—Ed Curry, W. D. Raley, J. Doyle Stalcup, W. H. Hayes, Morris Walker, Dr. J. T. Archer, Luther Nichols, W. W. Fry, C. O. Miller, Hugo Horstman.

**World Service and Finance**—\*Thomas Sterck, R. C. Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, V. Cyrus Bacus, J. D. F. Williams, Vernon Moore, R. C. Smith, Dr. J. T. Archer, \*Hubert Johnson, Vice Chairman, H. A. Brookshire, L. N. Wilemon.

**Conference Officers**—(Conference Lay Leader) \*E. F. Jud, (Conference President W.S.C.S.) \*Mrs. E. L. Reid, (Promotional Secretary (W.S.C.S.) Mrs. Sam A. Barnes, (Conference Secretary) \*J. D. F. Williams, Secretary, (Conference Treasurer) W. B. Rider, (Missionary Secretary) Bruce Weaver, (Evangelism Secretary) John Wesley Ford, (President Conference M.Y.F.) John Ed Francis, (Youth Representative) Billy John Stiles.

**District Ministerial Representatives**—(Brownwood) Wayne Reynolds, (Cisco) Floyd W. Thrash, (Cleburne) Floyd E. Johnson, (Corsicana) J. L. Davenport, (Fort Worth) C. A. Sutton, (Gatesville) R. H. Boyd, (Georgetown) Urban A. Schulze, (Waco) Charles Chadwick, (Waxahachie) C. D. Wooten, (Weatherford) E. R. Gordon.

**Chairmen of Boards and Commissions**—(Education) \*Hubert C. Smith, (Evangelism) \*Garland Lavender, (Hospitals and Homes) \*J. C. Oglesby, (Missions) \*Gaston Foote, (Ministerial Training) \*C. H. Cole, (Conference Claimants) \*A. W. Franklin, (Social and Economic Relations) \*Elmer C. Carter, (Temperance) \*James H. Ellison, (Vocations) Thomas B. Granger, (Town and Country Work) S. A. Baker, (Minimum Salary) R. C. Edwards, (Reserve Pension) E. F. Bohmfalk.

**Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions**—(Education) Maggart B. Howell, (Conference Claimants) A. K. Marney, (Missions) Wallace N. Dunson, (Hospitals and Homes) A. A. Peacock, (Evangelism) Sidney Roberts, (Temperance) Cecil Ellis, (Vocations) Paul Whitton, (Town and Country Work) D. L. Barnes, (Minimum Salary) Boyce Martin, (Social and Economic Relations) W. W. Ward, (Lay Activities) Doyle Stalcup, (Ministerial Training) W. M. Greenwaldt.

**Employed Officers of Boards Without Vote**—(Education) W. H. Cole, (Reserve Pension) P. E. Riley, (Retired Minister's Homes) Hubert Crain, (Town and Country Secretary) M. Howard Knox.

## Standing Committees

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Raymond M. Burton, Chairman (1960), Homer S. Cox, Secretary-Treasurer (1956), Frank Turner, Jr. (1960), Horace Poteet (1956), H. H. Barnett (1960), J. Don Hazlewood (1956), Robert Sanders (1960), Clayton Lewis (1956), R. T. Wallace (1956).

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

W. M. Greenwaldt, Vice Chairman (1956), Floyd W. Thrash (1956), Urban A. Schulze (1956), J. D. F. Williams (1955), A. K. Marney (1955), J. L. Oliver (1955), J. Morris Bailey (1957), R. H. Boyd (1957), Cecil Ellis (1957).

### CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

J. M. Bond (1956), Roy A. Langston (1960), Hubert C. Smith (1956), A. W. Ferrill (1956), W. R. Walker (1960), George Hester (1956), Walter Amsler (1960), Robert W. Goodloe (1956).

### COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATION COOPERATION

**Clerical**—Floyd E. Johnson, Vice Chairman; Leighton Ferrill, Treasurer; Charles H. Cole, G. Alfred Brown.

**Lay**—E. F. Jud, Waco, Chairman; Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne, Secretary; Jar-rard Secest, Temple.

### COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Conference Secretary) J. D. F. Williams, (Secretary, Board of Conference Claimants) P. E. Riley.

**COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENT OF MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

J. W. Whitefield, W. M. Greenwaldt, Carroll Thompson, Cecil Taylor, Jack Payne.

**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

Chet C. Henson, Chairman; W. W. Ward, Secretary; Hubert C. Smith, E. M. Grimes, W. C. Hooper.

**COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**

J. W. Sprinkle, E. L. Craig, C. C. Henson, Morris Walker, Hugo Horstman, Doyle Stalcup.

**COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE**

C. A. Sutton, G. Alfred Brown, Maggart B. Howell, Hayden Edwards, Gaston Foote.

**COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES**

Jarrard Secrest, Temple; Hal O. Woodward, Coleman; W. R. Walker, D. L. McCree, C. C. Sessions.

**COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE**

**Clerical**—Richard R. Smith III, Chairman; Ervin Gathings, Secretary; Douglas Moore, V. Cyrus Barcus; Jackson C. Oglesby.

**Lay**—Gaston Gooch, Corsicana; Hubert Johnson, Waco; Tom Freeman, Gatesville; J. F. Gardner, Ennis; Harvey Allison, Belton.

**DIRECTORS OF METHODIST FOUNDATION**

Boyce Martin, Jarrard Secrest, D. L. McCree.

**Annual Committees****COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA**

C. A. Sutton, Chairman; J. C. Oglesby, Jarrard Secrest.

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

John Dowd, Chairman; John Allen, Alton Ferrill, Charles Dennis, Arnold Feller.

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION**

(Nominated by the Bishop)

Floyd E. Johnson, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, J. C. Oglesby.  
Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.

**COMMITTEE ON MINUTES**

J. L. Davenport, Lively Brown.

**COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP**

E. F. Bohmfalk, Gaston Foote.

**COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**

Charles Chadwick, Allen J. Moore, Guy Birdwell.

**COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT**

C. H. Cole, W. A. Flynn, Hubert C. Smith, J. W. Sprinkle, Roy A. Langston.

**District Boards and Committees****DISTRICT BOARDS OF LOCATION AND BUILDING**

**Brownwood**—Nolan Fisher, Hubert C. Smith, W. C. Hooper, J. D. F. Williams, J. W. Moore, District Superintendent.

**Cisco**—Bruce Weaver, E. H. Lightfoot, D. L. Barnes, S. H. Nance, J. E. Walker, District Superintendent.

**Cleburne**—E. L. Craig, W. A. Kelley, Orland Cash, C. A. Milam, M. Howard Knox, Floyd E. Johnson, District Superintendent.

- Corsicana**—John W. Ford, Roy H. Davis, Morgan Garrett, J. Floyd Smith, W. B. Talley, J. D. Harwell, District Superintendent.
- Fort Worth**—Hayden Edwards, Thomas Sterck, J. R. Edwards, Clyde Penry, Melvin M. Faulk, C. A. Sutton, District Superintendent.
- Gatesville**—R. H. Boyd, D. R. McCauley, Glenn C. Bowman, Jesse Gandy, Arthur Hyles, Ray Pennington, District Superintendent.
- Georgetown**—R. Henry Price, Clyde Reding, Luther Nichols, R. E. Wendland, J. T. Gardner, Wallace N. Dunson, District Superintendent.
- Waco**—D. L. McCree, G. Alfred Brown, Carroll Thompson, Flayd Hollingsworth, A. L. Haster, C. L. Wainwright, District Superintendent.
- Waxahachie**—W. A. Flynn, Roy A. Langston, C. A. Wilkerson, J. E. Wakeland, Dr. A. L. Thomas, S. R. Green, District Superintendent.
- Weatherford**—R. C. Edwards, Robert Richmond, Hugo Horstman, H. E. Dennis, Lewis Pitcock, Jr., District Superintendent.

#### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

- Brownwood**—District Superintendent, J. D. F. Williams, Nolan Fisher, Hubert C. Smith, Raymond Burton, V. Cyrus Barcus.
- Cisco**—District Superintendent, J. C. Oglesby, Bruce Weaver, Floyd Thrash, E. H. Lightfoot, Wm. L. Hankla.
- Cleburne**—District Superintendent, E. L. Craig, F. E. Johnson, W. Sidney Johnson, George Matthews, Pat Brown.
- Corsicana**—District Superintendent, J. W. Ford, J. L. Davenport, Morgan Garrett, Thomas Tribble, Roy Davis.
- Fort Worth**—District Superintendent, Oran Stephens, C. A. Sutton, B. L. McCord, H. M. Hopkins, Chet C. Henson, Wilson Canafax.
- Gatesville**—District Superintendent, Plez Todd, John R. Meritt, Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., Wayne Dunson, Allen J. Moore.
- Georgetown**—District Superintendent, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, R. Henry Price, Urban A. Schulze, Thomas B. Granger.
- Waco**—District Superintendent, Allen A. Peacock, Gilbert Ferrell, W. J. Shelton, D. L. McCree, S. A. Baker.
- Waxahachie**—District Superintendent, A. G. Standlee, Clayton Lewis, Jack Payne, Robert Haynes, George Greebon, Marvin Bledsoe.
- Weatherford**—District Superintendent, C. H. Cole, Guy Birdwell, R. C. Edwards, Jack Moore, Douglas Moore.

#### Institutional

##### TEXAS PASTOR'S SCHOOL MANAGERS

M. Howard Knox, A. S. Gafford. Alternate: Carroll Thompson.

##### TRUSTEES OF GLEN LAKE CAMP, INCORPORATED

D. L. McCree (1955), Clyde Weatherby (1955), C. C. Sessions (1956), Mrs. Ned Lydick (1956), R. H. Boyd (1957), Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall (1957), Hubert C. Smith, William H. Cole, Floyd E. Johnson.

##### INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WESLEY FOUNDATION WORK

W. H. Cole (1956), Mrs. Gus Lundblad, Georgetown (1956), C. H. Cole, J. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth.

##### LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Chet C. Henson, J. R. Edwards.

**METHODIST HOME, WACO, TEXAS**

A. S. Gafford (1956), R. E. Cox, Sr. (1956), Directors at Large, J. S. Bridwell (1956), Dewitt T. Hicks (1957), J. C. DeShong (1957).

**SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

W. W. Ward (1956), Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall (1955).

**SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

C. H. Sisserson (1955), H. B. Loyd (1957), H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells (1958).

**TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE TRUSTEES**

Gaston Foote (1955), R. C. Edwards (1955), Marvin D. Evans (1955), Edward L. Baker (1957), Charles Hillard (1957), Dr. Charles H. Harris (1957).

**TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL TRUSTEES**

Hayden Edwards (1956), Melvin M. Faulk (1956).

**TRUSTEES FOR HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

G. E. Bransom (1955), E. B. Henley (1955), Thomas W. Holstrom (1955), Oran Stephens (1956), C. H. Thompson (1956), W. M. Greenwaldt (1956), E. C. Carter (1957), C. H. Cole (1957), Raymond Burton (1957).

**WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY TRUSTEES**

P. Robert Marshall (1956).

**HARRIS HOSPITAL TRUSTEES**

O. C. Armstrong (1955), J. R. Edwards (1955), Johnnie Johnson (1955), Marvin Leonard (1955), H. B. Loyd (1955), George Scaling (1955), Hubert C. Smith (1955), C. A. Blanton (1955), Joe Witherspoon (1955).

Roy Anderson (1956), Clem Boaz (1956), Sol Brackman (1956), Hayden Edwards (1956), J. H. Maxwell (1956), I. C. Parker (1956), Leslie W. Seymour, (1956), W. B. Rider (1956), T. E. Graham (1956).

G. Alfred Brown (1957), Melvin Miller (1957), Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells (1957), E. B. Ingram (1957), Ned Lydick (1957), John Scott (1957), Thomas Sterck (1957), Clay Berry (1957), W. L. Stewart (1957).

**COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE HOMES FOR AGED**

M. Howard Knox, Allen A. Peacock, Truman Harlow, M. Burton, Henry W. Mitchell, J. C. Oglesby.

**COMMISSIONERS OF METHODIST HOME**

**Brownwood:** Dr. H. B. Loyd, Brownwood, Dr. Hubert C. Smith, Brownwood, J. T. Saunders, Coleman.

**Cisco:** Rev. Leslie W. Seymour, Cisco; Rev. W. L. Hankla, Breckenridge; Jim Anderson, Cisco.

**Cleburne:** Dr. C. H. Sisserson, Cleburne; Rev. E. L. Craig, Cleburne; Tim Williams, Cleburne.

**Corsicana:** Dr. D. A. Chisholm, Corsicana; Rev. Roy F. Johnson, Groesbeck; Albert English.

**Fort Worth:** Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk, Fort Worth; Dr. Gaston Foote, Fort Worth; Morris Walker, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville:** Dr. C. C. Sessions, Gatesville; Rev. R. H. Boyd, Gatesville; Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton.

**Georgetown:** Dr. W. V. Bane, Georgetown; Rev. Thomas B. Granger, Georgetown; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco:** Dr. A. S. Gafford, Waco; Rev. A. A. Peacock, Waco; Floyd Hollingsworth, Waco.

**Waxahachie:** Rev. L. S. Williams, Waxahachie; Rev. C. D. Wooten, Waxahachie; C. T. James, Ferris.

**Weatherford:** Rev. J. W. Whitefield, Weatherford; Rev. E. R. Gordon, Graham; H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells.

**Members of Executive Committee:** Grady Pipkin, J. R. Hill, Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall, T. Wesley Hooks.

#### **REPRESENTATIVES ON TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION**

**Conference Chairman:** H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells.

**Brownwood District:** W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood.

**Cisco District:** W. D. Raley, Dublin.

**Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne.

**Corsicana District:** Boyce Martin, Corsicana.

**Fort Worth District:** Tom J. Vandergriff, Vandergriff Motor Co., Arlington.

**Gatesville District:** Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.

**Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, Fletcher Building, Temple.

**Waco District:** Emmett J. Oates, Box 949, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:** L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

**Weatherford District:** Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells.

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

## MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(\*Indicates did not register attendance)

All addresses in Texas unless otherwise indicated

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Boaz, Bishop H. A.	4352 Fairfax, Dallas 5	Retired Bishop
Adams, J. F.	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	Black Hills Cir. (R)
Aikman, Craig (I)	Box 506, Gordon	Gordon
Allen, John F. (IV)	Box 44, Eddy	Eddy
*Anderson, W. E.	1610 Third St., Brownwood	Retired
Andrews, W. B.	1614 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Ansley, James B.	2507 Boyd, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 1, Box 157, Marlin	Perry
Bailey, J. Morris	308 W. Washington, Stephenville	Stephenville, First
Baker, S. A.	2308 Baylor, Waco	Waco, Asbury
Baldrige, J. H.	Box 443, Hico	Retired
Bane, W. V.	1104 Church, Georgetown	D.S., Georgetown Dis.
Barcus, Ed R.	3414 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1509 Second St., Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Barnes, D. L.	506 N. Patrick, Dublin	Dublin
*Barnes, S. A.	5101 Byers, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Barnett, H. H.	3501 Ramona, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Bethel
*Barrett, J. W.	Moline	Retired
Basham, John H.	Box 125, Florence	Florence
*Bass, Kenneth (II)	Rt. 1, Barry	Dresden Cir.
Bell, C. F.	Milford	Retired
Benkley, Fred G.	3105 Forest, Fort Worth 12	Fort Worth, Handley
Birdwell, Guy B. (I)	Box 473, Strawn	Strawn
Blackford, Kenneth (II)	3605 Frazier, Fort Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Matt. Mem. Asso.
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Box 217, Midlothian	Midlothian
Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth	D.S., Fort Worth Dis.
Bond, James M.	3201 Montague, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Bond, Wm. Kendall (I)	DeLeon	Student, Emory Univ.
Boulware, W. T.	121 Bois D'Arc, Hillsboro	Retired
*Bowden, W. M.	Rt. 1, Blanket	Retired
Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 157, Meridian	Meridian
*Bowman, H. C.	105 N. Worth, Comanche	Retired
Boyd, R. Herman	Box 115, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Brannan, Gene (II)	Abbott	Abbott-Vaughn
Briggs, Roy E.	Box 426, Glen Rose	Glen Rose
Brim, J. K. (IV)	Box 956, Elm Mott	Elm Mott
Brockett, C. T.	Blooming Grove	Retired
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity, Glen Cove
Brown, G. Alfred	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Brown, John E.	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood	Brownwood, Johnson Mem.
Brown, Leroy M.	1820 N.W. 25th, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Trinity
Brown, H. Lively	211 N. 2nd, Hubbard	Hubbard
Brown, Otis (II)	Box 156, Hutto	Hutto
Brown, Pat	Box 309, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Poul
Bryan, Gid. J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas 5	Retired
Bryan, Lawrence (III)	505 E. 12, Cisco	Cisco, Wesley
Burton, Raymond M.	Box 88, Comanche	Comanche
*Burton, T. H.	317 N. Carpenter, Mart	Retired
Butler, C. Y.	Box 8, Cross Plains	Cross Plains
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 422, Grandview	Retired
Buttrill, J. Ed.	1202 N. 4th, Temple	Little River (R)
*Call, R. W.	1013 S. Riverside, Fort Worth	Retired
Campbell, James H.	Box 52, Euless	Euless
Canafax, Wilson	3227 Ave. I, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic, Asso.
Cantrell, P. E.	505 W. Earl, Cleburne	Retired
Corter, Elmer C.	Box 386, Hamilton	Hamilton
Chadwick, Charles W.	3600 Shelby, Waco	Waco, Service Mem.
*Chamness, Gene (I)	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook As.
Chisholm, D. A.	1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana	D.S., Corsicana Dis.
Christopher, Paul	Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	Retired
Clark, H. B.	324 N. Center, Arlington	Retired
*Clarke, W. A.	1055 Windomere, Dallas	Retired
Clemans, Richard L. (IV)	1812 Moyo St., Commerce	E. Texas College, Wesley Fd.
*Cloud, W. J.	Box 681, Eastland	Retired
Cole, Chas. H.	1102 N. Oak, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Cole, W. H.	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco	Exec. Sec., Ed. Ed.
Coleman, Wm. H.	554 S. Summit, Fort Worth	Retired
Collie, Robert M. (IV)	Box 137, Godley	Godley
Comer, G. P.	Box 5889, Dallas 22	Evangelist
Connell, W. L.	504 W. 7th St., Cisco	Cisco Cir. (R)
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 193, Morgan	Morgan-Kopperl

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Cooper, James M.	Box 41, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave. Asso.
*Corn, A. R.	Box 192, Tehuacana	Retired
Cox, Homer S.	3008 Schwartz, Fort Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
Craig, E. L.	907 N. Anglin, Cleburne	Cleburne, Anglin St.
Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville	Supt. Homes for Retired Min.
Craven, L. Bowman	6923 Baker Blvd., Fort Worth 11	Retired
Crawford, Roy L.	Crawford	Crawford
Creed, J. J.	Box 8161, Dallas 5	Retired
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Oakcliff, Dallas	Retired
*Culwell, J. W.	307 S. Ave. G., Clifton	Retired
Culwell, S. L.	2108 Baylor, Waco	Retired
Daily, E. M.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia	Kirvin-Streetman (R)
Davenport, J. Lester	602 S. 20th, Corsicana	Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.
*Davenport, R. H.	928 W. First, Fort Worth 3	Retired
Davis, George W.	Box 447, Moody	Retired
Davis, Roy H.	Box 37, Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
Day, Gaither Lee (I)	Box 205, Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
*Deats, Paul K., Jr.	21 Duffield Rd., Auburndale Mass.	Asst. Prof. Boston U.
*Dennis, Charles E. (III)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Dennis, Gordon (I)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
DePew, Carl (I)	Rt. 1, Box 165, Grapevine	Student, Emory U.
DeWald, Ernest	1424 Bennett Dr., Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield	Retired
Dowd, John (II)	Box 656, Talpa	Talpa-Crews
*Duncan, J. Beal	Hq. 36, F.A. Group APO 162, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Dunson, Wallace N.	503 Vance, Taylor	Taylor, First
Dunson, Wayne B.	Box 277, Valley Mills	Valley Mills
*Edmiston, B. B.	Midlothian	Retired
Edwards, Hayden	3520 Ave. E., Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Edwards, R. C.	Box 214, Weatherford	Weatherford, First
*Elkins, Joe B. (IV)	(Scotland)	Student, St. Andrews
Elliott, Roy	201 Turner, Waco	Waco, Wesley
Ellis, Cecil	605 E. Commercial, Mexia	Mexia
*Ellis, T. D.	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne	Retired
Ellison, James H.	Box 291, Bartlett	Bartlett
Evans, A. Norman	907 Med. Prof. Bg., Corpus Christi	Retired
Farrell, Leighton (IV)	3308 N. Crump, Fort Worth 6	Fort Worth, Calvary
Fee, Z. R.	4217 University, Dallas 5	United Texas Drys (Sy.)
Feemster, Ben H.	1915 Lea Crest, Arlington	Arlington, Park Row
Feller, Arnold D. (III)	Rt. 9, Box 1910, Waco	Lakeview
*Ferguson, W. C.	Box 343, Stephenville	Retired
Ferrell, Gilbert L.	2709 Maple, Waco	Waco, Trinity
*Ferrill, Alton W.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Grace
Fisher, Nolan M.	Box 366, Santa Anna	Santa Anna
Fisher, W. S.	2700 Westbrook, Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Flanagan, Cleon (III)	Box 5, Chatfield	Chatfield
Flarity, Hollis V. (III)	424 Spring St., Weatherford	Springtown
*Flynn, John N. (II)	9115 Diceman, Dallas	Student, Perkins School Theo.
Flynn, W. A.	Box 496, Hillsboro	Hillsboro, First
Foote, Gaston	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	Ft. Worth, First
Ford, John Wesley	304 N. 15th, Corsicana	Corsicana, First
Franklin, A. W.	3130 Timberlane, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Wichita Ave.
French, G. W., Jr.	Box 304, Alvarado	Alvarado
Fuqua, Verne (I)	Loving	Loving—Jean
Gafford, A. S.	2801 Columbus, Waco	D.S., Waco Dis.
Gardner, J. T.	311 E. 12th, Georgetown	Georgetown, St. John
Garner, F. O.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Garrett, Morgan	Box 373, Corsicana	Corsicana, Central
Gathings, Ervin M.	5604 Dana Dr., Fort Worth 11	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Gee, Leo K. (III)	Box 517, Blum	Blum—Rio Vista
Gilt, J. W.	Box 35, Benbrook	Benbrook
Gillis, Burt M.	Box 246, Dawson	Dawson
Gilmore, S. P.	Box 882, Waco	Retired
Goodloe, Robert W.	3647 University Blvd., Dallas 5	Prof. Perkins, SMU
Goodman, Peyton (I)	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana	Corsicana, North
Goodwin, Donald L. (I)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas	Student, Perkins, SMU
Gordon, A. W.	2315 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Retired
Gordon, E. R.	701 Second, Graham	Graham, First
*Gore, J. O.	Rt. 1, Littlefield	Retired
Grace, S. Ross (I)	Box 192, Caddo	Caddo
Granger, Thos. B.	1208 Ash, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Greebon, George M.	304 Line St., Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Line St.
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 142, Killeen	Killeen
Gunkel, Wm. D. (I)	Box 44, May	May—Pleasant Valley
Hall, H. R.	Carbon	Carbon
Hankla, W. L.	Box 988, Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
*Hares, James	Box 4, S.U. Sta., Georgetown	Rogersville & Prof. S.U.
Harper, Earl G. (III)	Box 101, Rising Star	Rising Star
Harper, John	Box 288, Smithfield	Smithfield
Harrell, W. E.	Box 396, Rogers	Rogers
Harris, J. L.	D.S. Rt. Box 58A, Weatherford	Retired
Hawk, Eugene B.	3833 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired



NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Haynes, Robert G. (IV)	Rt. 5, Waxahachie	Bethel
Hays, J. M.	Cranfills Gap	Cranfills Gap
Hazlewood, John D.	Asst. Div. Chaplain, Ft. Hood, Tex.	Chaplain, USA
*Hearn, E. O.	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas	Retired
Hearn, Kester M.	800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 3	Fort Worth, First, Asso.
Hearon, W. J.	1318 W. Illinois, Dallas 24	Retired
Heizer, R. H.	Rt. 6, Dublin	Retired
Helms, A. J.	909 N. Elm, Weatherford	Retired
Henson, Chet C.	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First
Hightower, C. O.	111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford	Retired
Holdridge, James R. (III)	Rt. 2, Granbury	Acton-Cresson
Holt, Donald C. (I)	1504 E. Rosedale, Fort Worth 5	Millsap
Hopkins, H. M.	1113 E. Elmwood, Fort Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Highland Park
Horick, Wm. H. (I)	Perkins School of Theology, Dallas	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Howell, Maggart B.	Box 385, Temple	Temple, First
Huddleston, B. C. (IV)	Box 254, Azle	Azle
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview, Waxahachie	Retired
Hunt, Richard A. (III)	Rice	Rice
*Ingram, Frank H.	511 Fairview, Fort Worth	Retired
Irvin, David	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro	Retired
Isbell, J. Fletcher	3300 Grady Ave., Fort Worth 5	Retired
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
*Johnson, Edgar H.	Rt. 2, Riesel	Retired
Johnson, Floyd E.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne	Cleburne, Main St.
Johnson, Hiram E. (II)	2410 Garrett, Dallas	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Johnson, Roy F.	Box 150, Groesbeck	Groesbeck
Jones, Claude P.	Box 3033, Fort Worth 5	Retired
Jones, W. T.	7 S. 23 St., Temple	Retired
Keener, W. H.	906 S. Adams, Fort Worth 4	Retired
Kelley, Leonard D. (III)	Box 375, Crowley	Crowley
*Kinslow, W. T.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana	Retired
*Kintner, Dwight L.	3019 Bright St., Fort Worth	Missionary, India
Kirkpatrick, Seba	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells	Retired
Kluck, Homer R. (IV)	407 Pine, West	West
Knox, M. Howard	Box 576, Granbury	Granbury & Exec. Sec. Town and Country Com.
Kornegay, Geo. F.	3951 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Retired
*Kramer, B. W.	402 1/2 S. Anglin St., Cleburne	Retired
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	3020 Hamilton, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, St. John
Langham, Wm. P., Jr. (I)	Richland	Richland
Langston, Roy A.	409 S. Dallas, Ennis	Ennis
LaPrade, R. J.	322 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Lavender, Garland T.	928 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth 14	Ft. Worth, Costieberry
Lawhon, L. M.	1916 Ave. D, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Ash Crescent
Layne, Len (III)	3532 Colcord, Waco	Waco, Brookview
*Loyne, P. W.	Oglesby	Retired
Leach, E. Frank (I)	Rt. 1, Valley Mills	Mosheim
Ledbetter, Curtis (IV)	2919 McKenzie, Waco	Waco, Hillcrest
Lewis, Clayton M.	Box 237, Ferris	Ferris
Lightfoot, E. H.	806 Ave. H., Cisco	Cisco, First
Lindsey, Robert V. (I)	Box 61, Barry	Barry-Emhouse
Lockett, Luster (II)	Box 187, Venus	Venus
Loyd, H. B.	1810 Durham, Brownwood	D.S., Brownwood Dis.
Mangham, C. A.	Box 86, Lorena	Lorena
Marney, A. K.	1608 Boulevard, Ft. Worth 6	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
Marney, B. B. (III)	Box 164, Bynum	Bynum-Brandon
Matthews, George M.	Box 104, Burleson	Burleson
McAfee, Chas. (IV)	Box 22, Troy	Troy
*McAfee, J. U.	Valley Mills	Retired
McCaulley, D. R.	Box 325, Hico	Hico
McClatchy, J. Pat	Tolar	Tolar
McCleskey, A. H. Jr. (IV)	Evant	Evant
McCord, B. L.	4126 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth 5	Ft. Worth, Englewood
McCown, A. B. (I)	Box 125, Red Oak	Red Oak
McCree, Dwight L.	1300 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
McDermott, Chas. J.	Box 46, Kennedale	Kennedale
McKee, John K. (IV)	Box 367, Arlington	Arlington, First, Asso.
*Mehaffy, Carl P. (I)	3109 Lipscomb, Fort Worth	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 248, Hurst	Hurst
Meritt, John L. (III)	Box 106, Novice	Novice
Meritt, John R.	520 S. Madison, McGregor	McGregor
*Milburn, O. W.	Box 315, Tehuacana	Retired
*Miller, Melvin R.	501 Tactical Control Group APO 227, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Millsap, Richard E.	2908 Layton, Fort Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Asbury
*Milner, Leon F.	6606th Air Base Wing, APO 677, c/a Postmaster, New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, USAF
Milner, W. L. (III)	Box 233, Tehuacana	Tehuacana
Moberg, Theodore	4221 Kenwood Ct., Ft. Worth 3	Prof. T.W.C.
Mobley, Jimmie (I)	1028 E. Mulkey, Fort Worth 3	Weatherford Cir.
Moore, Allen Joe	Box 127, Moody	Moody
Moore, Douglas R. (III)	1007 S.W. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Moore, Jack R. (III)	Graford	Graford
*Morphis, W. J.	6315 79th St., Los Angeles 45, Cal.	Retired
*Morris, R. Douglas (III)	1115 Wesleyan Dr., Fort Worth 5	Prof., T.W.C.
*Morrison, Van P.	2021 Watauga Ct., E., Ft. Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Weatherford St.
Morton, J. E. (I)	Whitney	Whitney
Morton, O. A.	825 Plum, Graham	Retired
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman	Burkett Cir (R)
*Mass, W. W.	907 W. Division, Arlington	Retired
Neel, John M.	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.	Retired
*Neville, S. P.	2401 McKenzie, Waco	Retired
Neimeyer, Edward A. (IV)	Hewitt	Hewitt
Norris, John J.	Newcastle	Newcastle-True
Ogle, T. S.	1825 Bosque Blvd., Waco	Retired
Oglesby, Jackson C.	805 S. Seaman, Eastland	Eastland
Oliver, Wm. (I)	1608 Live Oak, Waco	South Bosque—Speegleville
Oliver, J. L.	Box 478, Stephenville	Retired
Olson, Lloyd H.	2822 Princeton, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, First, Asso.
Pace, J. C.	Box 25, Thornton	Thornton
Parmer, Quay	2623 E. Vickery, Fort Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
Patison, Michael	1805 S. 37th St., Temple	Temple, St. Pauls
Patterson, E. R.	Box 4245, Bellmead, Waco	Retired
Patterson, J. Fred	Box 4245, Bellmead, Waco	Waco, Sparks Mem.
Patterson, Jos. I.	Box 305, Olney	Olney
Payne, Jack	108 Center, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
Peacock, Allen A.	915 N. 18th St., Waco	Waco, St. John's
Piott, Ernest D.	904 W. Chambers, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Mark's
Poteet, Horace	Box 229, Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
Prather, Melvin (I)	Zephyr	Zephyr
Price, R. Henry	Box 205, Belton	Belton
Pumphrey, Homer F. (I)	3606 N. 21st, Waco	Waco, St. Luke's
Purvis, Norman	1517 Lipscomb, Fort Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central, Asso.
Raines, James H. (I)	Keller	Keller
*Ramsey, Howard L. (IV)	120th & Broadway, New York, N.Y.	Student, Union Seminary
Ramsey, William O. (II)	Box 71, Aledo	Aledo
Ray, J. L.	Rt. 11, Box 176, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
Reed, Cecil D. (III)	Box 3, Joshua	Joshua
Reed, Kenneth R. (III)	Box 96, Granger	Granger
Reynolds, Wayne	Box 525, Balinger	Balinger
Reynolds, W. T. (II)	Gustine	Gustine
Richmond, Robert W. (IV)	Box 325, Graham	Graham, Salem
Riley, P. E.	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5	Exec. Sec., Pension Fnd. (R)
Roberts, W. Sidney	Box 27, Grandview	Grandview
Robins, Paul L.	Box 276, Coolidge	Coolidge
Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Retraining Command, Naval Base, Portsmouth, N.H.	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Roper, Ernest	Box 294, Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
*Salyer, O. B.	No. 3923, Box 9, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, U. S. N.
Sanders, Lloyd	Rt. 4, Dublin	Bunyan Cir.
*Sanders, Robert W.	310 High St., Lawrence, Mass.	Stud. Boston U. Sch. Theol.
*Sandstrom, J. H.	Keller	Retired
Sansom, Llyad (I)	Box 55, Mount Calm	Mount Calm
Schultz, C. C. (III)	Box 95, Maypearl	Maypearl
Schulze, Urban A.	Box 3536, Temple	Temple, Seventh St.
Scott, Knox O. (IV)	Bangs	Bangs
Sensabaugh, O. F.	3426 McFarlin, Dallas 5	Retired
Sessions, C. C.	308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville	D.S., Gatesville Dis.
Seymour, Leslie W.	Box 309, Cisco	D.S., Cisco Dis.
Sharbutt, J. W.	Box 387, Gorman	Gorman
Shearer, Geo. W.	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth 7	Retired
Shelton, Wallace J.	505 N. 23rd St., Waco	Waco, First
Shipp, W. E.	715 St. Louis, Fort Worth 4	Ft. Worth, St. Marks
Shirley, William N.	Westcliff Methodist Church	
Shugart, C. O.	Hildring and Selkirk, Ft. Worth 9	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Shuler, James E. (III)	3736 Purdue, Dallas 5	Retired
*Shuler, J. W. W.	Milford	Milford
Sisserson, C. H.	926 Park Dr., Hillsboro	Retired
Slayden, Milton	Box 171, Cleburne	D.S., Cleburne Dis.
Smith, Hubert C.	Frost	Frost
Smith, Lamar E. (III)	Box 346, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Smith, Richard R., 3rd	1115 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 5	Chaplain, T.W.C.
Smith, Ross G.	Box 9276, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
Smith, W. F.	Box 673, Grapevine	Grapevine
Smoot, J. D.	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco	Retired
Snapp, H. F. (I)	Box 427, Comanche	Retired
Son, Thad. E.	Box 756, Waco	Waco, Christ Church
Sprinkle, J. W.	1514 S. Carolina, Amarillo	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Standlee, A. G.	3901 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth 3	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
Stanford, E. R.	109 North St., Itasca	Itasca
Starnes, Ray L. (I)	Rt. 2, Cleburne	Retired
	Box 1276, Corsicana	Corsicana, First, Asso.

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Stephens, Oran	12 Chase Ct., Fort Worth 4	Ft. Worth, Central
Sterck, Thomas	3300 8th Ave., Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Matthew Mem.
Stiles, Billy John (I)	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Stone, Frank	Rt. 1, Moody	Moody-Leon
*Story, T. G.	1102 Tyler, McGregor	Retired
Suddath, F. K.	1101 Gambrell, Ft. Worth 15	Ft. Worth, St. Paul's
Suttan, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth 7	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts.
Swain, Karl L. (IV)	Box 94, Carswell AFB, Ft. Worth	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Taylor, Stirl (I)	1109 E. Weatherford, Fort Worth	Santo Cir.
Taylor, W. Cecil	Winters	Winters
Taylor, W. C. Jr. (III)	748 Oak, Stephenville	Stephenville, Oakdale
Terpstra, L. E. (II)	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 299, Mart	Mart
*Thompson, H. B.	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie	Retired
*Thompson, W. D.	Venus	Retired
Thrash, Floyd W.	Box 194, DeLeon	DeLeon
*Tims, James E. (I)	4333 Buena Vista, Dallas	Student, Perkins, S.M.U.
Tadd, Plez	Clifton	Clifton
Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 303, Kerens	Kerens
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 205, Wortham	Wortham
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 3	Conference Evangelist
*Utley, Paul W.	7915 Tillman, Dallas 17	Supernumerary
Vanderpool, LoRue	2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth 5	Ft. Worth Callege Hts. (R)
Vardiman, Boyce A. (I)	Box 135, Mertens	Mertens-Irene
Wade, C. E.	Box 91, Iredell	Iredell
Walker, Robert W.	Box 315, Mansfield	Mansfield
Waikup, J. A.	1005 E. Weatherford St., Ft. Worth	Retired
Wallace, R. T.	319 W. University, Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
Ward, W. W.	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth 4	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Warden, C. A. (I)	416 College Ave., Arlington	Dir., Wesley Fnd., Arlington State College
Weathers, B. F. (I)	Box 104, Oglesby	Oglesby
Weaver, Bruce	Box 155, Ranger	Ranger
Welsh, Donald H. (IV)	Box 448, Everman	Everman
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 295, Weatherford	D.S., Weatherford Dis.
Whittle, Chas. D.	720 Judd, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Morningside
Wilkerson, Chester A.	Italy	Italy
Williams, H. W.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. Education
Williams, J. D. F.	Box 852, Coleman	Coleman, First
Williams, L. Stanley	Box 406, Waxahachie	D.S., Waxahachie Dis.
*Williams, S. W.	Furman, Ala.	Retired
Williams, Wesley W. (III)	Rt. 1, Smithfield	Calleyville
Willingham, R. R.	109 N. Judd St., Fort Worth 8	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Wisdom, E. M.	1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas 8	Retired
Wiseman, Paul W. (IV)	410 W. Tenth, Taylor	Taylor, Tenth St.
*Witt, J. W. A.	511 Cora, Fredericksburg	Retired
Wooten, C. D.	209 Harbin, Waxahachie	Waxahachie, First
Wyatt, Kenneth (I)	Bardwell	Bardwell Cir.
Young, Gerald W. (I)	2601 Dean Lane, Fort Worth	Ft. Worth, Ridglea, Asso.
Young, Robert E.	6624 Reeves, Fort Worth 11	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Zellers, Lawrence A. (III)	Rt. 3, Weatherford	Student, Drew Seminary

**APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS**

(\*Indicates attendance not registered)

NAME	P. O. ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Baker, Bruce	Care Wesleyan Apts., T. W. C., Fort Worth	Dido
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1015 N. 20th, Waco	Bosqueville
Blankenship, V. O.	Box 126, Alvarado	Cahill-Barnesville
*Black, Walter	Box 13, Haslett	Haslet
Bledsoe, Kenneth	Morgan Mill	Morgan Mill
*Bratton, Wayland Elmo	Rt. 3, Box 144, Gatesville	Turnersville
Briles, Robert	S.U. Sta., Georgetown	Nolanville
Cagle, Claude	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Cale, J. B.	Cariton	Carlton-Lamkin
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	410 W. Third, Graham	Graham Cir.
Craw, Jackson L.	Palmer	Palmer
*Edmondson, Wm.	Eliasville	Eliasville
*Elder, Bill	Putnam	Putnam
Fisher, F. T.	Blanket	Blanket
*Floyd, Wm.	210 Martin Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Ovilla
Fowler, B. M.	Box 43, Salado	Salado
Glaze, J. L.	Box 114, Riesel	Riesel
*Gordan, Maurice E.	221 Smith Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Minters-Whites Chapel
Grimes, Robert	Round Rock	Round Rock

*Gustafson, Donald	.....715 Essex, Fort Worth	.....Granbury Cir.
Hall, Billie	.....Box 32, Palo Pinto	.....Palo Pinto
Harrell, Malcolm	.....Box 325, Norton	.....Norton-Bethel
Helms, James L.	.....Box 216, DeLeon	.....Huckaby Cir.
*Himmell, Conrad	.....Bluff Dale	.....Bluff Dale
Hitt, Herbert Dan	.....Rt. 2, Lorena	.....Rosenthal-Mooreville
Hodges, J. W.	.....702 Park, Dublin	.....Comanche Cir.
*Holcombe, George	.....S. U. Station, Georgetown	.....Bruceville-Weir
Holt, E. W.	.....Box 558, DeLeon	.....DeLeon Cir.
Hopkins, Paul	.....Box 2, China Springs	.....China Springs
Irby, J. Otis	.....1006 9th Ave., Fort Worth 4	.....Silver Creek
Johnson, Dan	.....Rt. 2, Mart	.....Ben Hur
Johnson, H. J.	.....Mullin	.....Mullin
Jones, Wesley	.....Rt. 1, Jonesboro	.....Hamilton Cir.
Lockerd, J. F.	.....Penelope	.....Penelope
McBride, Bennie	.....LeRoy	.....LeRoy
McCain, Noah W.	.....2912 Duntord, Fort Worth	.....Bethesda-Zion Hill
McCarthy, Joe	.....Box 323, Valera	.....Valera Cir.
Miller, James	.....Box 197, McMurry College,	.....Clairette Cir.
	.....Abilene	
*Moore, Harold Gwin	.....Care Boaz Hall, T.W.C.,	
	.....Fort Worth 5	.....Dennis Ct.
Osada, Donald F.	.....Apt. 205, 9th and Baylor, Waco	.....Meiers Settlement
Osborne, Wm. F. (R)	.....Box 429, Breckenridge	.....Breckenridge-St. Paul
Otwell, Edward H.	.....110 Elmhurst, Mineral Wells	.....Holders-Witherspoon
*Parish, Virgil	.....Forreston	.....Forreston
Ramsey, Charles	.....3072 Yale, Dallas	.....Buckner-Temple Hall
*Razak, Nevell	.....Coolidge	.....Coolidge Cir.
Renshaw, Donald Frank	.....Apt. 14, Wesleyan Cts.,	
	.....Fort Worth	.....Gatesville Cir.
Robertson, E. B.	.....Wingate	.....Drasco-Wingate
Robertson, Robert L.	.....Britton	.....Britton
Salley, Henry	.....Olden	.....Olden Cir.
Sellers, J. W.	.....Rt. 1, Jonesboro	.....Ireland
Siler, George	.....Rt. 2, Moody	.....Stockton Chapel Cir.
*Smith, Jerry	.....Thrall	.....Thrall
Taylor, Hubert C.	.....Holland	.....Holland
*Taylor, Joseph E.	.....Eureka	.....Eureka-Powell
Thomas, Charles W.	.....426 Spring, Weatherford	.....Bethel-Greenwood
*Thompson, Ira	.....121 S. Pleasant, Hillsboro	.....Hillsboro, Matthew St.
Tickner, J. W.	.....Box 13, Covington	.....Covington-Osceola
Webb, Don	.....Jarrell	.....Jarrell
Wiemers, Wm.	.....S.U. Sta., Georgetown	.....Temple Cir.
*Williams, John H.	.....Rt. 2, Box 361, Arlington	.....Brack
*Wright, Denzil	.....Wesleyan Apts., Fort Worth 5	.....Poolville Cir.

#### SUPPLY PASTORS

Coker, Lloyd	.....Rt. 1, Bangs	.....Mt. View Cir.
Mann, Chas.	.....Desdemona	.....Desdemona
Todd, Paul	.....Rt. 4, Box 435, Waco	.....Aquila Cir.
Watkins, Gayle	.....Thrall	.....Georgetown, North

**LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

\*Indicates registered attendance at conference session.  
All addresses in Texas.

**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Lay Member and Reserve Lay Members</b>
Ballinger .....	*W. E. Middleton, 902 10th St., Ballinger Bill Moore, Ballinger
Bangs .....	*J. C. Traweek, Rt. 1, Bangs Jack Schulze, Bangs
Blanket .....	Frank Switzer, Box 274, Blanket Mrs. Reagan Nix, Blanket
Brownwood, Central .....	D L Connally, 1309 Ave. C., Brownwood Truman Harlow, 2403 Vincent, Brownwood
Brownwood, First .....	W. G. Streckert, 2801 First St., Brownwood John D. Allen, 1902 Belmeade, Brownwood
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial .....	*Mrs. Ruth Bilton, Rt. 4, Brownwood Dave Bell, 2600 Brady, Brownwood
Coleman, First .....	J. T. Saunders, 210 Miami, Coleman E. C. Edens, 514 W. College, Coleman Raymond McElrath, Box 329, Coleman
Coleman, Trinity .....	*John W. West, 109 Colorado, Coleman Mrs. C. M. Barrington, Box 831, Coleman Mrs. M. W. Whitt, Rt. 1, Coleman
Comanche .....	*E. Paul Jeanes, Box 189, Comanche Euell Arthur, Box 149, Comanche Virgil Chaffin, 302 W. Highland, Comanche
Comanche Circuit .....	Elwood Boyd, Sidney Mrs. Kathleen Eads, Dublin Mrs. J. W. Hodges, 702 Park, Dublin
Drasco-Wingate .....	H. O. Abbott, Rt. 4, Winters Mrs. Paul H. Hood, Wingate
Gustine .....	O. D. Johnson, Gustine James Thompson, Rt. 1, Dublin
Indian Creek Circuit .....	Elmer Posey, Indian Creek B. J. Adams, Winchell Mrs. O. D. Denman, Winchell
May-Pleasant Valley .....	W. A. Newton, Byrds S. D. Spurlock, May J. W. Moore, May
Mt. View Circuit .....	James Tackett, Rt. 1, Bangs Albert Cole, Rt. 1, Bangs
Mullin .....	*Mrs. Eugene Robertson, Mullin Preston Sparks, Mullin
Norton-Bethel .....	Hedrick Shelburne, R.F.D., Ballinger Lucious Evans, Norton J. W. Little, R.F.D., Ballinger
Novice .....	Kit Birdwell, Novice Mrs. Jerry Wilson, Novice *Mrs. John L. Meritt, Box 106, Novice
Rockwood .....	*Jack H. Bostick, Rockwood Mrs. Fanny Bryan, Rockwood
Santo Anna .....	Hordy Blue, Santa Anna O. A. Etheredge, Santa Anna
Talpa-Crews .....	Will Mathis, Rt. 2, Winters Arnold Allcorn, Rt. 2, Talpa
Valera Circuit .....	Robert Thwing, Voss Henry Byrom, Valera A. N. McIntyre, Valera
Winters .....	Fred Young, Winters *Gattis Neely, Winters Weldon Middleton, Winters
Zephyr .....	Charles Bitters, Zephyr Alton Keeler, Zephyr

**CISCO DISTRICT**

Breckenridge, First .....	*Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge George Jordan, 205 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge
Breckenridge Circuit .....	Mrs. J. N. Brannon, Rt. 1, Breckenridge Mrs. O. Tomlin, Rt. 2, Breckenridge
Bunyan Circuit .....	*Joe D. Walker, Rt. 5, Dublin Mrs. Lloyd Sanders, Rt. 4, Dublin
Burkett Circuit .....	Mrs. Hattie Adams, Burkett Gilder Adams, Burkett
Caddo .....	*Zan Sulphen, Box 104, Caddo Mrs. S. R. Grace, Caddo
Carbon .....	Mrs. W. R. Ussery, Carbon W. R. Ussery, Carbon
Cisco, First .....	*C. J. Turner, Box 308, Cisco J. W. Slaughter, 705 W. 9th, Cisco

Cisco, Wesley .....	Marvin Johnson, 1009 W. 9th, Cisco
Clairette Circuit .....	H. G. Hanning, 609 E. 14th, Cisco
Crass Plains .....	John G. Golightly, Rt. 7, Hico
DeLeon .....	E. O. Pate, Rt. 5, Hico
DeLeon Circuit .....	Dayle Burchfield, Crass Plains
Desdemona Circuit .....	Brooke Eubank, Crass Plains
Dublin .....	*Sam Weaver, Box W, DeLeon
Eastland .....	Miss Bertha Ross, DeLeon
Gorman .....	*Mrs. E. W. Holt, Box 558, DeLeon
Huckaby Circuit .....	Kenneth Margan, Rt. 1, DeLeon
Olden Circuit .....	C. S. Eldridge, Desdemona
Pioneer Circuit .....	M. C. Smith, Rt. 4, Dublin
Putnam Circuit .....	*Bill Gaines, 124 Harris, Dublin
Ranger .....	Robert Crouch, Dublin
Rising Star .....	Gracy Pipkin, Eastland
	Ed Willman, Eastland
	*Milburn S. Long, Eastland
	*Othell Clark, Box 636, Gorman
	M. H. Fairbetter, Gorman
	Nath McInroe, Rt. 1, Huckaby
	W. H. Nachtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus
	Mrs. Stella Jorrett, Olden
	Henry Wilson, Rt. 1, Eastland
	J. T. Gardner, Rising Star
	L. M. Browning, Rt. 2, Rising Star
	Mrs. Robert Clinton, Putnam
	Oran Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisco
	*John A. Bates, Box 341, Ranger
	*W. F. Creager, Ranger
	L. R. Smith, Rising Star
	Marvin West, Rising Star

#### CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Acton-Cresson .....	Luke Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury
Alvarado .....	Travis Gibson, Cresson
Bethany-Price's Chapel .....	F. E. Martin, Alvarado
Bluff Dale .....	Mrs. Otis Percifield, Alvarado
Blum-Rio Vista .....	*Mrs. Kenneth Bledsoe, Box 262, Alvarado
Burleson .....	*J. M. Graham, Rt. 1, Cleburne
Cahill-Barnesville .....	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale
Cleburne, Anglin St. ....	Lee O. Manning, Bluff Dale
Cleburne, Main St. ....	*Q. A. Taylor, Blum
Cleburne, St. Mark's .....	W. H. Slaughter, Rio Vista
Cleburne, St. Paul's .....	*Rufus Haynes, Burleson
Covington-Osceola .....	*Mrs. H. C. Gardan, Box 178, Burleson
Crowley .....	Mrs. Bill Reavis, R.F.D., Alvarado
Everman .....	*Mrs. V. O. Blankenship, Box 126, Alvarado
Glen Rose .....	J. S. S. Jones, 304 Crane, Cleburne
Godley .....	W. H. Moeller, 220 Huron, Cleburne
Granbury .....	Berry Taylor, 1007 Forest, Cleburne
Granbury Circuit .....	*Earl Heath, Box 507, Cleburne
Grandview .....	*Roy Anderson, 210 Forest, Cleburne
Joshua .....	S. E. Younger, 108 Circle Drive, Cleburne
Kennedale .....	*Robert Lee Pawell, 201 W. Third, Cleburne
Morgan Mill .....	Mrs. Paul Kirkham, 707 S. Wilhite, Cleburne
Stephenville, First .....	*Mrs. L. E. Fuller, Box 83, Cavington
Stephenville, Oakdale .....	Mrs. W. W. Hartley, Rt. 2, Itasca
	Mrs. Glen Hampton, Crowley
	*Mrs. Lee Armstrong, Rt. 1, Crowley
	*Mrs. A. E. Thomas, Everman
	Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 286D, Fort Worth
	Mrs. Louis Firestone, Glen Rose
	*Mrs. Jim Turner, Glen Rose
	Jim Myers, Godley
	*Mrs. Robert Callie, Godley
	Roy L. Pepper, Thorp Springs
	*Vernon L. Fisher, Granbury
	Robert Gatlin, Rt. 4, Grandview
	Jesse Ferguson, Granbury
	Odell Elliott, Grandview
	*Earl Brackett, Grandview
	W. A. Kelley, Joshua
	*Mrs. Jahn Veatch, Box 23, Joshua
	*C. T. Chumney, Rt. 7, Box 280, Fort Worth
	F. W. Eberhardt, Kennedale
	Wiley Thompson, Morgan Mill
	*Cradock Ulmer, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale
	*Galen O. Gilbert, Jr., Box 102, Stephenville
	*W. A. Simmonds, Box 312, Stephenville
	*J. C. Wright, Rt. 2, Stephenville
	Arnald Spence, 509 S. Lillian, Stephenville

Talar-Rock Church .....	*Mrs. Jessie Tucker, Tolar
	*Mrs. J. D. Sargent, Tolar
Venus .....	*Mrs. Pat White, Venus
	H. W. Ferguson, Venus

**CORSICANA DISTRICT**

Barry-Emhouse .....	Mrs. Jack Brooks, Barry
	Mrs. Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry
	Mrs. Roger Johnson, Barry
Black Hills Circuit .....	*Mrs. J. F. Adams, 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana
	Jack Megarity, Highway 22, Corsicana
Blooming Grove .....	R. D. Garrison, Blooming Grove
	W. P. Oriam, Blooming Grove
Chatfield-Tupelo .....	Mrs. H. C. Kirby, Chatfield
	Mrs. W. W. Sheets, Rt. 1, Rice
Coolidge .....	L. T. Maddy, Coolidge
	*Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Coolidge
Coolidge Circuit .....	Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Prairie Hill
	Paul Killaugh, Rt. 2, Hubbard
Corsicana, Central .....	*W. H. Brawn, 119 30th St., Corsicana
	Jack Kinny, 2215 Park Row, Corsicana
Corsicana, Eleventh Ave. ....	*Hugh M. Parish, Sr., 647 W. Collins, Corsicana
	L. K. Carraway, Box 21, Corsicana
Corsicana, First .....	*Boyce Martin, 200 S. 18th St., Corsicana
	Tom Eady, 1234 W. 6th Ave., Corsicana
Corsicana, North .....	Mrs. Robert Nelson, 916 N. 13th St., Corsicana
	J. D. Harwell, 402 S. 34th St., Corsicana
Dawson .....	James E. Taylor, Dawson
	Willmer Hale, Dawson
Dresden Circuit .....	Lee Putman, Rt. 1, Purdon
	Elton McClure, Blooming Grove
Eureka-Powell .....	Mrs. Jahn A. Grantham, R.F.D., Corsicana
	Mrs. Lillie Dixon, Box 13, Powell
Frost .....	Fletcher Bonner, Frost
	Mrs. M. O. Speer, Frost
Groesbeck .....	Jack Faubin, Groesbeck
	*L. W. Rhodes, Rt. 1, Groesbeck
Hubbard .....	*Lewis Hiler, Hubbard
	C. C. Littlejohn, Hubbard
Kerens .....	J. O. Sessions, Rt. 1, Kerens
	R. D. Mabrey, Kerens
Kirvin-Streetman .....	Mrs. H. D. Carroll, Streetman
	Mrs. H. D. Bursleson, Streetman
Mertens-Irene .....	Cody W. Bills, Mertens
	N. W. Brown, Irene
Mexia .....	Noel Hollingsworth, 900 E. Tyler, Mexia
	Hugh Pendleton, Rt. 1, Mexia
	*M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia
Rice .....	Tom Queen, Rice
	Mrs. Tom Queen, Rice
	*Mrs. John Howard Basham, Rice
Richland .....	Mrs. Guy Campbell, Richland
	Mrs. W. E. Baunds, Richland
Tehuacana .....	E. B. Ballew, Box 302, Tehuacana
	Mrs. W. A. Haskings, Tehuacana
Thornton Circuit .....	
Wortham .....	A. Y. Tyner, Wortham
	E. A. Strange, Wortham

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

Arlington, Epworth .....	*Mrs. C. D. Sessions, 400 S. Cooper, Arlington
	*Mrs. Thomas A. Urie, 201 Slaughter, Arlington
Arlington, First .....	E. B. Fester, 914 W. Park Row, Arlington
	O. L. Killian, 1306 W. Abram, Arlington
Benbrook .....	*Jack Vereen, Benbrook
	Mrs. A. E. Halcomb, 7115 Garza, Fort Worth
Colleyville .....	Mrs. Harold Read, Colleyville
	Mrs. J. W. Hubbard, Rt. 1, Smithfield
Eules .....	*R. W. Fuller, Eules
	Jim Puckett, Eules
<b>Fort Worth:</b>	
Arlington Heights .....	*Fred R. Temple, 120 Silver Creek Rd., Fort Worth 8
	Claude Pemberton, 3921 Birchman, Fort Worth
Asbury .....	Charles M. Feris, 1815 Layton, Fort Worth
	Mrs. Gladys Conwell, 1723 Haltom Road, Fort Worth
Ash Crescent .....	*Mrs. J. A. Stevenson, 713 Exeter, Fort Worth
	Mrs. J. T. McNeely, 1724 E. Broadway, Fort Worth
Bethel .....	C. G. Pou, 7325 Llano, Fort Worth
	Wendol Hill, 5041 Pamela, Fort Worth

Boulevard .....	*A. Frank Brooks, 1807 Grand, Fort Worth M. E. Betts, 5124 Circle Ridge, Fort Worth A. R. Thomas, 1816 Gould, Fort Worth
Calvary .....	*Mrs. W. M. Peterson, 3015 N. Nichols, Fort Worth Harold Dabson, 3160 N. Runnels, Fort Worth
Castleberry .....	I. N. Becker, Jr., 1029 Lydick Lane, Fort Worth Mrs. John Whitmire, 1701 Melba Court, Fort Worth
Central .....	*Steve Ewing, 2924 College, Fort Worth A. Ward Hicks, 2408 Fairway, Fort Worth H. W. Mitchell, 2317 Willing, Fort Worth
College Heights .....	Mrs. Inez Hull, 3824 Avenue J, Fort Worth Mrs. M. F. Patten, 4318 Ave. M, Fort Worth
Diamond Hill .....	*D. L. Smith, 2408 Peak, Fort Worth *A. H. Anderson, 3304 Grover, Fort Worth
Englewood Heights .....	Mrs. Luther Taylor, 3415 Crenshaw, Fort Worth Mrs. W. E. Cline, 3220 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth
First .....	L. N. Wilemon, 108 N. Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth O. C. Armstrong, 2315 Mistletoe, Fort Worth
Grace .....	Mrs. Mae Bryant, 3624 Lavell, Fort Worth Mrs. J. P. Wimbish, 4328 Geddes, Fort Worth
Handley .....	M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Drive, Fort Worth Mrs. B. N. McEwen, 2927 Forest, Fort Worth
Highland Park .....	*Mrs. J. A. Patison, 1325 E. Davis, Fort Worth Mrs. C. G. Keller, 1308 E. Davis, Fort Worth
Lake Worth .....	*Mrs. A. E. Bandy, Rt. 2, Box 297, Fort Worth C. O. Hutchison, Rt. 2, Box 250, Fort Worth
Matthews Memorial .....	W. Z. Leatherwood, 3200 Lamesa, Fort Worth Harry Sloan, 2700 Forest Park Blvd., Fort Worth
Meadowbrook .....	*H. H. Carson, 1025 Parker, Fort Worth 3 Morris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth
Morningside .....	W. L. McKinney, 1009 Colvin, Fort Worth Wesley Tucker, 1001 Vicki Lane, Fort Worth
Oakhurst .....	*Mrs. Ira Turner, 1215 Colvin, Fort Worth *Don Fields, 2812 Dell, Fort Worth
Polytechnic .....	*R. E. McVey, 2516 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth *J. R. Edwards, 416 S. Tierney, Fort Worth
Richland Hills .....	*Dr. Law Sane, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth Ray Admire, 7030 Richlynn Terrace, Fort Worth
Ridglea .....	Jim Parrish, 6535 Jerrell, Fort Worth *Howard C. Brants, 6228 Locke, Fort Worth
Riverside .....	O. A. Reese, 5721 Malvey, Fort Worth J. T. Wheeler, 2324 Aster, Fort Worth
St. John's .....	*H. T. Bibb, Sr., 2511 Marigold, Fort Worth *Mrs. Iva Duckworth, 3633 Madlin, Fort Worth
St. Luke's .....	W. S. Martin, 3300 Bristol, Fort Worth *Paul Sandstrom, 3333 Eastridge Dr., Fort Worth
St. Mark's .....	O. H. Stowe, 2931 Haltom Road, Fort Worth *J. Miller Waters, 2200 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth
St. Paul's .....	Melvin M. Faulk, 3701 Hilltop Road, Fort Worth James Dyer, 1216 Boyce, Fort Worth
Trinity .....	George Springer, 4700 Hemphill, Fort Worth A. P. Chesnut, 3419 N. W. 26th, Fort Worth
Weatherford St. ....	*Mrs. Lucille McDonald, 2909 N. W. 25th St., Fort Worth *Mrs. Helen Duke, 5217 Purington, Fort Worth
Wesley .....	Mrs. W. S. Maris, 5720 Hadley, Fort Worth *Mrs. G. W. Bockman, 8425 Melrose W., Fort Worth
Westcliff .....	Mrs. O. A. Lindsey, 8025 Raymond, Fort Worth Duer Burton, 2727 Forest Park Blvd., Fort Worth
Wichita Avenue .....	Mrs. Ruth Blackwell, 3809 Wayburn, Fort Worth *A. L. Bentley, Rt. 7, Box 194A, Fort Worth
Grapevine .....	W. E. Howard, 3601 Montague, Fort Worth J. D. Briles, Grapevine Jack Stinson, Grapevine
Haslet .....	Mrs. C. F. Grant, RFD, Roanoke *Mrs. George Haney, Haslet
Hurst .....	*Ned Colvert, Box 248, Bedford *Charles M. Crouch, Box 142, Hurst
Keller .....	*Mrs. J. F. Candler, Rt. 2, Roanoke Mrs. C. D. Frazier, Keller
Minter-White Chapel .....	John Rogers, 7639 Royville Dr., Dallas Mrs. Albert Austin, Rt. 1, Grapevine
Saginaw .....	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 1009 Park St., Fort Worth *Mrs. Harlex Cranfill, Saginaw
Smithfield .....	*J. Willard Scott, Smithfield Mrs. L. J. Eldredge, Rt. 1, Keller

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

Bee House .....	A. B. Graham, Ireland Roy Conner, Bee House
Carlton-Lamkin .....	M. L. Campbell, Rt. 1, Gustine *Mrs. Odie Shaffer, Rt. 3, Hamilton



Clifton .....	C. G. Haynes, Clifton *J. M. White, Clifton Ted Evans, Clifton
Compton .....	Mrs. Charlie Richardson, Crawford Mrs. Ruby Page, Crawford
Copperas Cove .....	*H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove Otto Urbanke, Copperas Cove I. E. Allison, Rt., Kempner
Cranfills Gap .....	*James Grimland, Cranfills Gap Travis Hamby, Rt., Meridian
Crawford .....	Franklin Hodel, Crawford *Loy B. Fulp, Rt. 1, Crawford
Evant .....	Paul Hilburn, Evant R. B. Price, Evant
Gatesville .....	Roy Pennington, Gatesville *Tom V. Freeman, 123 Highland Dr., Gatesville
Gatesville Circuit .....	Buster Krempine, Rt., Copperas Cove Sam Patterson, Rt., Gatesville
Hamilton .....	*Lee Colwick, 901 E. Boyntan, Hamilton Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton
Hamilton Circuit .....	Mrs. W. E. Cunningham, Fairy R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Hico .....	*Jewel Ramage, Iredell R. A. Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin
Iredell .....	Mrs. A. N. Pike, Iredell Mrs. Ralph Bradley, Iredell
Jonesboro .....	H. A. Smith, Jonesboro Rufus Barnett, Levita
McGregor .....	K. A. Allen, McGregor Park D. Evers, McGregor
Meridian .....	*Frank Kirkpatrick, Meridian D. H. Whitford, Meridian
Moody .....	C. C. Schultz, Moody Mrs. J. C. Sims, Moody
Moody-Leon .....	Otto Winkler, Rt. 1, Moody Ruben Beerwinkle, Star Route, Belton
Morgan-Kopperl .....	Mrs. C. L. McCullough, Morgan Mrs. Jim Hall, Kopperl
Mosheim .....	Mrs. Bryan Richards, Rt., Valley Mills Evans Ficklin, Mosheim
Oglesby .....	*Mrs. C. H. Graham, Oglesby Mrs. A. F. Shope, Oglesby
Stockton Chapel Circuit .....	John Donaldson, Leon Junction B. B. Noler, Rt. 2, Moody
Turnersville Circuit .....	S. M. Mayhew, Jonesboro Raymond Jones, Jonesboro
Valley Mills .....	Charlie Isenhower, Valley Mills John McNeil, Valley Mills
Walnut Springs .....	*Elgin Davidson, Walnut Springs *Mrs. Earl Page, Rt. 1, Meridian

**GEORGETOWN DISTRICT**

Bartlett .....	Willie Robertson, Bartlett *Cyrus F. Young, Bartlett
Belton .....	*Harvey Allison, 916 S. Main, Belton J. C. Culwell, Box 154, Belton
Bruceville-Weir .....	Mrs. C. E. Taylor, Bruceville Mrs. E. O. Peters, Rt. 1, Georgetown
Eddy .....	Mrs. H. N. Harne, Eddy *Mrs. Billie Allen, Eddy
Florence .....	LeRoy Knauth, Florence *Mrs. J. T. Atkinson, Rt. 5, Georgetown
Georgetown, First .....	*W. K. McClain, Box 286, Georgetown I. J. McCook, S. U. Sta., Georgetown
Georgetown, Northside .....	Mrs. E. M. Lewis, Rt. 2, Georgetown E. M. Lewis, Rt. 2, Georgetown
Georgetown, St. John's .....	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin Ave., Georgetown John Lundblad, Georgetown
Granger .....	D. B. Hicks, Bartlett Jim Pope, Granger
Holland .....	John Kuhlman, Holland Mrs. Earl Crow, Holland
Hutto .....	Mrs. Harold Algreen, Rt. 1, Hutto *Mrs. Jim H. Holman, Box 216, Hutto
Jarrell .....	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell Mrs. W. W. Woodward, Jarrell
Killeen .....	*T. H. Norman, 908 Gray, Killeen Clyde Reding, 213 Gilmer, Killeen
Little River .....	*Hal Hartrick, Rt. 2, Temple *W. A. Stewart, Rt. 2, Temple
Nolanville .....	Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton Fred Wilkerson, Rt. 3, Belton

Rogers .....	A. F. Lips, Rt. 1, Rogers
Rogersville .....	A. F. McLean, Rt. 1, Rogers M. H. Cunningham, Rt. 1, Round Rock
Round Rock .....	Mrs. J. A. Prewitt, Rt. 1, Round Rock E. C. Overall, Rt. 3, Georgetown
Salado .....	O. V. McDaniel, Round Rock *W. E. Street, Rt. 1, Salado
Taylor, First .....	Mrs. C. C. Hodge, Salado *Mrs. Ozelle Zieschang, 121 W. Second, Taylor
Taylor, Tenth St. ....	E. M. Grimes, 920 Lake Drive, Taylor *Paul W. Wallin, 807 Porter, Taylor
Temple, First .....	Victor Bruce, Rt. 2, Taylor L. D. Aston, 412 E. Lamar, Temple
Temple, Seventh St. ....	Robert Green, 1309 N. Seventh, Temple Mrs. Floyd Campbell, 1106 S. 11th, Temple
Temple, St. Paul's .....	Mrs. Maurice Smith, 1715 S. 35th, Temple W. E. Poteet, 1105 S. 33rd, Temple
Temple Circuit .....	Lester B. Schrieber, 1607 S. 35th, Temple *L. H. Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple
Thrall Circuit .....	W. C. Collier, Rt. 1, Troy Mrs. Arnauld Krieg, Thrall
Troy .....	John McDonald, Jr., Rt. 1, Georgetown Frank Coffey, Rt. 2, Troy *Averill Crawford, Rt. 2, Troy

**WACO DISTRICT**

Aquilla Circuit .....	*Mrs. T. O. Landingham, Rt. 5, Box 392, Waco John P. Cox, Aquilla
Ben Hur .....	M. A. Kirton, R.F.D., Mart A. L. Curlee, R.F.D., Mart
Bosqueville .....	Charles Nash, Rt. 3, Waco Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco
China Springs-Speegleville .....	*Mrs. Will Tolbert, Rt. 3, Waco Mrs. Morris Lawson, Rt. 1, Waco
Elm Mott-LeRoy .....	W. J. Cochrum, Box 411, Rt. 4, Waco D. T. James, LeRoy
Hewitt .....	*Mrs. Willie Attaway, Hewitt Mrs. A. E. Turner, Hewitt
Lakeview .....	Mrs. J. O. Leath, Box 1937, Rt. 9, Waco Mrs. A. B. Porter, Box 1823, Rt. 9, Waco
Lorena .....	*Mrs. Joel W. Hooper, Lorena *Mrs. C. A. Mangham, Lorena
Mart .....	*A. S. Chadwell, 1502 Texas Ave., Mart Owen A. Rogers, Mart J. S. Reulet, Mart
Meiers Settlement .....	W. C. Winkleman, Mart Mrs. Helen Matthys, Rt. 1, Riesel
Mt. Calm .....	*J. W. Carter, Box 93, Mt. Calm Luther Carter, R.F.D., Mt. Calm
Penelope .....	Alfred Hammer, Hubbard Mrs. Lola Bell Walker, Hubbard
Perry .....	*W. R. Bullock, Perry Victor Crenwelge, Perry
Riesel .....	*Mrs. H. C. Greater, Riesel Mrs. J. S. Storrs, Jr., Riesel Mrs. Chas. Dean, Riesel
Rosenthal-Mooreville .....	Mrs. George Clark, Rt. 2, Lorena Mrs. Ben Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton
South Basque .....	Mrs. L. Fulton, Rt. 3, McGregor Mrs. Paul Ellis, Rt. 3, McGregor
West .....	G. W. Seat, West D. T. Adams, West

**Waco:**

Asbury .....	T. S. Clarke, 1614 Ross, Waco *Mrs. J. C. Allisan, 1516 Conner, Waco Mrs. Roy F. Johnson, 2308 Baylor, Waco
Austin Avenue .....	*T. H. Jackson, 2820 Herring, Waco Clyde Hays, 3434, Chateau, Waco J. R. Milam, Jr., 3808 Gorman, Waco
Brookview .....	*Bailey B. Baxter, 704 Camp Drive, Waco Mrs. L. H. Christian, 3617 Erath, Waco
Christ Church .....	John Terrell, Box 1001, Rt. 1, Waco James Dorsey, Box 715, Rt. 4, Waco
First Church .....	*S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th St., Waco Earle Rast, 2524 Bosque Blvd., Waco
Herring Avenue .....	*W. B. Flynn, 2225 Lvie, Waco C. H. Winston, 2315 Sanger, Waco
Hillcrest .....	*H. W. Sherrill, 2723 Reuter, Waco T. E. Voss, 3904 Frederick, Waco

St. John's .....	*Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco W. W. Fry, 600 N. 23rd, Waco
St. Luke's .....	Ralph Gessford, 1713 Marshall, Waco Truman Strunk, 3609 N. 21st St., Waco
Service Memorial .....	C. E. Henry, 1425 Holly Vista, Waco T. D. Moore, 1409 Shepherd Dr., Waco Jeff Farley, 4320 Beverley, Waco
Sparks Memorial .....	Mrs. L. V. Bowden, 908 Lewis, Waco Mrs. Jas. S. Pipkin, Rt. 7, Waco
Trinity .....	*A. L. Haster, 4120 Austin Avenue, Waco Francis Pederson, 1809 N. 12th St., Waco
Wesley .....	Buster Jungman, 1002 Turner, Waco *Mrs. T. S. Ogle, 201 Turner, Waco

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

Abbott-Vaughan .....	*Otis Gray, Abbott Fred Fletcher, Rt. 4, Hillsboro
Bardwell Circuit .....	* Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 5, Ennis A. T. Hale, Bardwell
Beitel .....	*Mrs. S. C. Tirey, Rt. 5, Waxahachie Mrs. Leonard Parks, Rt. 5, Waxahachie
Bristol-Trumbull .....	Burl Moore, Rt. 1, Crisp Fred Hamm, Rt. 1, Ferris
Britton-Ovilla .....	Mrs. C. E. Culbertson, Rt. 2, Waxahachie T. B. West, Britton
Bynum-Brandon .....	Mrs. J. H. Banard, Rt. 1, Mertens Mrs. J. M. Dean, Rt. 1, Bynum
Ennis .....	Joe Mitchell, 104 W. Milam, Ennis Dr. A. L. Thomas, 207 N. McKinney, Ennis
Ferris .....	*R. P. McCord, Ferris *R. B. Rice, Ferris
Forreston .....	Mrs. Claud Berrier, Forreston J. T. Ashton, Forreston
Hillsboro, First .....	*J. J. McCauley, Hillsboro Jack Sims, Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Line St. ....	*Malcolm Girault, Rt. 1, Hillsboro Vernon Nelson, Hillsboro
Hillsboro, Matthew St. ....	Mrs. Howard Ansley, Hillsboro Chester Allen, Hillsboro
Italy .....	Sam R. Green, Italy Joe Shirley, Rt. 1, Milford
Itasca .....	*Miss Bernice Nalley, Itasca Mrs. R. L. Wiginton, Itasca
Malone Circuit .....	Mrs. W. A. Maas, Malone Morris Jamerson, Rt., Clifton
Mansfield .....	G. H. Stewart, Mansfield Mrs. E. C. Bradford, Mansfield
Maypearl .....	Mrs. Bill Kirkpatrick, Maypearl Robert Smith, Maypearl
Midlothian .....	W. C. McElroy, Midlothian Clويد Stiles, Midlothian
Milford .....	Boyd Barnard, Rt. 1, Milford Mrs. C. O. Miller, Milford
Palmer .....	*Mrs. L. F. Barnhardt, Palmer Roy J. Watson, Palmer
Red Oak .....	Glenn R. Bell, Red Oak Mrs. Wallace Cockerham, Rt., Red Oak
Waxahachie, Ferris Hts. ....	*D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 4, Waxahachie Edward Brock, Rt. 1, Waxahachie
Waxahachie, First .....	Chester North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie W. G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisca, Waxahachie
Waxahachie Circuit .....	*Mrs. J. O. Turner, Rt. 3, Waxahachie Mrs. Wadsworth, Rt. 3, Midlothian
Whitney .....	Mark Haima, Whitney O. T. Colloway, Whitney

**WEATHERFORD DISTRICT**

Aledo .....	*Mrs. George S. Slover, Rt. 1, Aledo Mrs. Mattie Ball, Aledo
Azle .....	*Joe V. Rider, Sr., Rt. 10, Box 364, Fort Worth Mrs. R. E. Phillips, Box 93, Azle
Bethel-Greenwood .....	*Mrs. J. W. Moss, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford *Mrs. J. W. Kuhlman, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Bethesda-Zion Hill .....	Mrs. Stokes Norman, Rt. 1, Garner Mrs. R. M. King, Rt. 1, Garner
Brock .....	Mrs. C. R. Hull, Rt. 3, Weatherford Mrs. Joe Jones, Dennis Star Rt., Weatherford
Buckner-Temple Hall .....	Frank Evans, Rt. 2, Lipan Mrs. J. B. Jordon, Rt. 2, Lipan

Dennis Circuit .....	A. J. Davis, Dennis
Dido .....	Will Sharpe, R.F.D., Weatherford
Eliasville Circuit .....	Mrs. Glen Grant, Rt. 9, Fort Worth
Gordon .....	Mrs. R. B. McBee, Rt. 9, Fort Worth
Graford .....	Mrs. T. G. Price, Murray
Graham, First .....	Mrs. J. T. Hamilton, Murray
Graham, Salem .....	*J. E. Maddox, Gordon
Graham Circuit .....	*L. W. Spear, Gordon
Holders Chapel- Witherspoon Chapel .....	Sid Wheeler, Graford
Loving-Jean .....	Ira Lauderdale, Graford
Millsap .....	*Raymond Thompson, Box 298, Graham
Mineral Wells, Central .....	Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 25, Graham
Mineral Wells, First .....	Jay Sewell, Bunker Rt., Graham
Newcastle .....	Calumbus Cretsinger, 500 Southview, Graham
Olney .....	Mrs. T. M. Choate, Murray Rt., Graham
Pala Pinto .....	Mrs. H. S. Freeman, Murray Rt., Graham
Poolville Circuit .....	A. D. Wallace, Garner
Santo Circuit .....	Mrs. Edward H. Otwell, 110 Elmhurst, Mineral Wells
Silver Creek .....	W. Ray Blake, Loving
Springtown .....	H. Grady Millican, Loving
Strawn .....	S. R. Johnson, R.F.D., Millsap
True-Proffitt .....	Mrs. Wesley Strain, Millsap
<b>Weatherford:</b>	
Calvary .....	Delbert C. Glover, Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells
Couts Memorial .....	*Raymond M. Choate, 1110 S. E. 15th St., Mineral Wells
First .....	Hugh Walker, 1315 N. W. 1st St., Mineral Wells
Weatherford Circuit .....	*H. A. Brookshire, 2216 N. W. 3rd St., Mineral Wells
	Mrs. A. B. Larrimore, Newcastle
	Mrs. Charles Devall, Newcastle
	*Dr. J. P. Lovett, 811 W. Main, Olney
	Roy J. Graham, Olney
	Ruth Lemons, Palo Pinto
	*Mrs. Raymond Houston, Palo Pinto
	*Mrs. Lowell Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville
	*Lowell Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville
	*I. P. Holt, Santo
	J. E. Slemmons, Brad
	D. D. Canon, Rt. 1, Azle
	Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle
	*Hollis Oxford, Springtown
	*John M. McHatten, Springtown
	*J. I. Encke, Strawn
	Jack Meholin, Strawn
	Mrs. Cecil Larrimore, Rt. 3, Olney
	Mrs. W. B. Wilson, Rt. 1, Olney
	*Mrs. Allen Hatcher, 213 Eureka, Weatherford
	Ford Hughes, Calvary Methodist Church, Weatherford
	*Gus Vincent, Box 159, Weatherford
	*John Schwindler, 312 Spring, Weatherford
	Edgar Bowden, 310 College, Weatherford
	*Mrs. R. C. Edwards, Box 214, Weatherford
	Will Blocker, Rt. 1, Mineral Wells
	Noe Duncan, R.F.D., Aledo

**III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS****OPENING SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1954**

**Opening Worship**—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church met in its eighty-ninth session (the forty-fifth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference and the sixteenth since unification) at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas at ten o'clock on Wednesday morning, June 9, 1954, Bishop William C. Martin presiding.

Hymn No. 2, "Come Thou Almighty King," was sung and the Apostles' Creed was recited. Bishop H. A. Boaz led the prayer.

**Roll Call**—The Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, gave instructions for registration of members, delegates, and visitors. He then nominated the following secretarial staff: Minutes, M. Howard Knox, Ervin M. Gathings; Roll, Charles Whittle; Reports, Fred G. Benkley; Press, William Lee Hankla; Conference Business, R. A. Brooks, Jr.; Statistician, Glenn C. Bowman. Brother Bowman then nominated the following assistants: Milton Slayden, R. E. Briggs, J. T. Gardner, Horace Poteet, E. D. Piott, and Nolan M. Fisher. They were elected.

**Nominations**—W. V. Bane, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the list of nominations from the cabinet and the bishop. They were elected. (See List)

**Introductions:** C. A. Sutton, Chairman of the Committee on Agenda and Courtesies, introduced the following visitors: Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas; C. M. Tunnell, in charge of Public Relations, Texas Mission Home and Training School, W. M. Clark, Northwest Texas Conference, and Orville Strong, of the Northwest Texas Conference recently assigned to the Wesley Foundation at Tarleton State College.

**Welcome**—Gaston Faote, host-pastor, introduced Mr. Charles E. Nash, of the Chamber of Commerce, who welcomed the conference on behalf of the City of Fort Worth.

Bishop H. A. Boaz addressed the conference reviewing some of the historic events. He called attention to the fact that he, O. F. Sensabaugh, and W. B. Andrews, both of whom were present, represented the oldest members of the conference in years, and in years of service.

It was reported that J. W. W. Shuler is ill in the hospital and the conference secretary was instructed to send greetings and best wishes.

**Announcements**—Bishop Martin called for necessary announcements.

**Holy Communion**—Hymn No. 148, "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross," was sung after which the Communion Service was led by Bishop Martin and Bishop Boaz assisted by the District Superintendents.

**Memorial Service**—J. W. Whitefield, presiding at the Memorial Service, announced Hymn No. 521, "It Singeth Low In Every Heart," which was led by Homer Kluck. J. T. Gardner led the prayer. J. D. F. Williams read the roll of ministers, and wives of ministers, who had died during the year. They were: James T. Wilson, Wallace Vinsant, William J. Fenton, Richard A. Cox, C. N. Morton, Mrs. M. H. Majors, Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Mrs. E. A. Smith, Mrs. S. L. Culwell, Mrs. William F. Osborn.

Thomas B. Granger delivered the address. Hymn No. 416 "Blest Be The Tie" was sung and J. W. Whitefield pronounced the benediction.

**SECOND SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1954**

**Opening**—The conference was called to order at two o'clock with the singing of Hymn No. 238 "Blessed Assurance." W. W. Ward led the prayer.

**Agenda**—C. A. Sutton proposed the agenda for the afternoon session.

**Conference Entertainment Committee**—Homer Cox read the report of the committee and moved its adoption. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Composite Report**—D. A. Chisholm, Superintendent of the Corsicana District, read the composite report of the District Superintendents reflecting growth and progress of the conference for the year. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Announcements**—E. F. Bohmfalk called attention to the fact that the Rio Grande Annual Conference is in session in the city of Fort Worth with Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding. He moved that greetings be sent from our conference. Motion carried. Other announcements were made.

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Martin reminded the conference that recently three of the ministers of the conference had received honorary Doctor of Divinity degrees; H. B. Loyd from Southwestern University, C. C. Sessions and Hubert C. Smith from Texas Wesleyan College.

**The Christian Advocate**—Mr. Warren Clark, representing the Christian Advocate, was introduced and told of the plans and objectives for the publication.

**Administrative Council**—H. B. Loyd, Chairman of the Administrative Council, introduced the report of the Council which was read by J. D. F. Williams. The report including the recommendations was adopted. (See Report)

**The Methodist Home**—Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, gave a report concerning the progress and program of the institution.

**Introduction**—J. Morris Bailey introduced Mr. Gailand Gilbert of the radio station in Stephenville who was present at the conference to transcribe services for rebroadcast to the Stephenville area.

**Joint Board of Publications**—W. W. Ward presented the report of the Board. He introduced Cullom Green of the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, who spoke concerning church publicity and public relations. J. Fisher Simpson, Editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, spoke concerning plans for the paper and introduced the editorial assistant, Miss Mildred Young. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Jurisdictional Program**—Dr. Paul Womeldorf, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, was presented for a statement concerning the jurisdictional plans and program for the remainder of the quadrennium.

**Personal Privilege**—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Thomas, of First Church, Ennis, Texas, and praised them for their devotion and interest. Dr. Thomas was recently named the Texas Doctor of the Year.

**Southwestern University**—President William C. Finch was introduced to the conference and expressed gratitude over the record of this year concerning the college expansion program for Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan College. He stated that they hoped to begin construction of the Martin Ruter Dormitory this Fall. Dates and activities of the Pastor's School were announced.

**Commission on Minimum Salary**—R. C. Edwards presented Report No. 1 of the Commission. J. D. F. Williams proposed the following amendment: "Delete the last sentence of the first paragraph of Section II which reads 'This statement is to be placed on record with other financial reports of the conference,' and substitute this sentence 'The record of such payments shall be published each year in the conference journal.'" The amendment carried.

Ernest Roper raised the question of a possible increase in the minimum salary to be derived from funds carried over. It was pointed out that the balance represented working capital and not surplus. Oran Stephens suggested restoring the assessment against the ministers to derive additional funds. H. B. Loyd pointed out that all matters proposing a financial assessment must be referred to the appropriate board and the Commission on World Service and Finance. Joe Patterson moved that the report be referred back to the commission for study and a further report looking toward increased minimum salaries at this session of the Annual Conference. On proper second the motion carried.

Report No. 2 of the Commission on Minimum Salary being the financial report was filed without reading.

**Announcements**—By common consent the District Superintendents were authorized to grant leave of absence from the seat of the conference. Necessary announcements were made.

**Closing**—Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

### THIRD SESSION—THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 10, 1954

**Opening Worship**—The Conference was opened at nine o'clock by singing Hymn No. 31, "When Morning Gilds The Skies," Charles Chadwick, presiding and leading the prayer. The Responsive Reading for the seventeenth Sunday was used and the Gloria Patri was sung. Bishop Martin's devotional message was titled "He Appeared Also To Me." Hymn No. 342, "Dear Lord and Father Of Man-kind," was sung and Charles Chadwick pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—J. Lester Davenport reported for the Committee on Minutes that the record of the proceedings of June 9 had been read and found correct. Report was approved.

**Courtesies**—C. A. Sutton, Chairman of the Committee on Agenda and Courtesies, presented Mrs. William C. Martin to the conference. Also introduced at this time were Chaplains Thad E. Son and Ernest DeWald. Sterling Wheeler, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement, was introduced and pointed out the vast opportunity open to the church in this work.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**—J. C. Oglesby introduced the reports of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. E. R. Gordon read Report No. 1, which embodies a resolution proposing a corporation for the purpose of establishing homes for the aged. J. C. Oglesby requested that action on this report be deferred in order to give members of the conference a chance to look over charter proposals. The proposed charter was distributed. (See Report)

J. R. Edwards, President of the Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital, introduced Mr. W. P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator, Harris Hospital, who commented on Report No. 2. Mr. Edwards then presented W. W. Ward, Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain, who explained the proposals of Report No. 3 and distributed pamphlets answering questions concerning the proposed Nurses' Home. Dr. Ward proposed extension of time for the hospital campaign to June 1, 1956. The motion was seconded and carried.

**Music Conference**—Bishop Martin introduced Mr. Robert R. Clorke, Minister of Music of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, for a statement concerning the Eighth Annual Conference on Church Music, June 14-18.

**Chaplain**—L. Randall Rogers, Chaplain of the United States Navy and a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference, was introduced.

**Illness**—J. I. Patterson announced that the condition of J. W. W. Shuler is improving satisfactorily.

**Texas Mission Home and Training School**—J. C. Oglesby presented Hayden Edwards, a Trustee of the Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, who introduced Mr. C. N. Tunnell, Director of Public Relations of the institution. He reported briefly for the Home and proposed that September 26 be designated Victory Day for the receiving of an offering. The report was approved. (See Reports)

**Publishing House**—Mr. J. F. Albright, Manager of the Methodist Publishing House, Dallas, Texas, presented the conference with a check of \$6,500.34 from Publishing House profits to be credited to the Conference Claimants Fund.

**American Bible Society**—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. Frank Langdon of the American Bible Society who told of the work being done by that organization.

**General Board of Education**—Walter Vernon, Jr., Member of the General Board of Education, was introduced and discussed briefly the areas of service and activities of the General Board.

**Announcements**—Necessary announcements were made.

**Worship Service**—Hymn No. 144, "Beneath the Cross of Jesus," was sung, Thomas B. Granger leading the singing. Bishop Martin presented Dr. Charles Goff whose message was titled "Anyone for Calvary?" Bishop Martin led the prayer and pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH SESSION, THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 1954

**Opening**—The conference session resumed at 2 p. m. with the singing of Hymn No. 242 "He Leadeth Me." Floyd E. Johnson led the prayer.

**Board of Hospital and Homes Continued**—J. C. Oglesby presented the report of the Methodist Home, Waco.

**Retired Ministers' Homes**—C. H. Cole read the report of the Board of Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers and presented the financial statement.

Hubert Crain was nominated for Superintendent of Retired Ministers' Homes. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Homes for Aged**—(Continuation of Report No. 1) J. C. Oglesby returned to Report No. 1 relating the establishing of Homes for the Aged. M. Howard Knox explained the findings on the special committee and the purposes relating to the proposal for incorporation. He then read the proposed charter and moved that this instrument become a part of Report No. 1. The motion was seconded and carried.

Questions were raised by J. W. Sprinkle, H. B. Loyd, Lloyd H. Olson, and J. D. F. Williams. Certain amendments to the original instrument were proposed and in each instance were accepted.

M. Howard Knox then proposed the adoption of the amended charter and on proper second the motion carried. (See Charter)

The report of the Board of Hospital and Homes was then approved as a whole. (See Reports)

**Huston-Tillotson College**—Bishop Martin introduced Dr. M. S. Davage, President of Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas, who addressed the conference. A voluntary offering was presented and at the suggestion of Dr. Davage it was channeled through the conference treasurer.

**Crusade Scholarships**—Bishop Martin emphasized the importance of Crusade Scholarships and introduced the Reverend Roberto Escamilla of Sobinos Hidalgo, Mexico, who is a student at Perkins School of Theology on a Crusade Scholarship.

**Lydia Patterson Institute**—President Paul A. Grout, of Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, Texas, told of the work of the institution and introduced a mixed quartet from the institute which sang for the conference.

**Board of Temperance**—James H. Ellison, Chairman of the Board of Temperance, presented the report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. (See Report). He then presented Report No. 2, which was a resolution concerning advertisements of beverage alcohol and introduced the Reverend Richard Irwin, a representative of the General Board of Temperance to speak to the resolution. Adoption of the resolution was moved as a part of the report. Motion carried. (See Report No. 2)

**Board of Missions**—Hymn No. 475, "O Zion Haste," was sung and Gaston Foote, Chairman of the Board of Missions, presented Report No. 1 with the following amendment: "To item 6 the recommendation 'we recommend that there be an area conference on Urban Life in 1954-55'."



Report No. 2 was filed and Report No. 3 was proposed with the following addition: "A missionary appropriation for St. Paul's Church, Breckenridge, Cisco District, \$360.00." The amended reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Bruce Weaver, Conference Missionary Secretary, spoke concerning World Service and Advance Specials Items. He then introduced Indio V. Masters of Bomboy, Indio, who gave a stirring account of missionary possibilities in India.

C. C. Sessions related accomplishments of the Latin American Church in Moody and introduced Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Teague who started the church and have contributed to its success.

E. F. Bohmfalk discussed the rural-urban move and its attendant problems. He voiced the opinion that the establishments of new churches in the crowded Fort Worth area should be Conference Missionary projects.

**Urban Life**—C. A. Sutton recounted some of the findings of the Convocation on Urban Life recently held in Columbus, Ohio, and introduced the report of the Committee on Urban Life. He moved its adoption. Goston Foote spoke to the paper. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Woman's Society of Christian Service**—Mrs. E. L. Reid, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, told of the work of the organization and pointed out items of interest in the report. A. S. Gofford commended the Woman's Society on their work. The report was ordered received. (See Report)

**Board of Evangelism**—Report No. 1 of the Board of Evangelism was presented by Garland Lovender, Chairman of the Board. He moved its adoption and asked that John Wesley Ford speak to the report.

Report No. 2 proposed approval of G. P. Comer, Frank L. Turner, Sr., and Quay Porter as conference evangelists and W. B. Morton as approved supply conference evangelist. Reports No. 1 and 2 were approved. (See Reports)

**Introductions**—Dr. A. W. Martin, Professor of Perkins School of Theology, was introduced.

**Commission on Town and Country Work**—The report of the Commission was presented by S. A. Baker, Chairman, who moved its adoption. M. Howard Knox spoke briefly to the report. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Board of Conference Claimants**—A. W. Franklin moved adoption of Report No. 1 including the following nominations for membership on the Board: Floyd Thrash term to expire in 1956, W. D. Raley term to expire in 1956, Ross Watson term to expire in 1960. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Board of Social and Economic Relations**—Michael Patison, Secretary of the Board, moved adoption of Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Report)

He then proposed Report No. 2 sanctioning the recent action of the Supreme Court of the United States in its ruling concerning segregation. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Committee On World Peace**—Richard R. Smith, III, Chairman of the Committee, proposed amendments to the preliminary report of the committee. The amended report was adopted. (See Report)

**Announcements**—Necessary announcements were made. Goston Foote presented Mrs. J. N. R. Score to the Conference.

**Closing**—The Conference stood to sing the Doxology and Dr. Z. R. Fee pronounced the benediction.

#### FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 11, 1954

**Opening Worship**—John Basham, presiding, announced Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep," and led the prayer. The Responsive Reading, "The Love of Christ," for the 25th Sunday was read followed by the Gloria Patri. The devotional message on the subject "Members One With Another" was given by Bishop Martin. The concluding Hymn was No. 465 "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life" and John Basham pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—Lively Brown reported that the Committee on Minutes had read the proceedings of the preceding day and found them to be correct. The report was approved.

**Greetings**—A telegram from the Rio Grande Conference was read by Bishop Martin.

**Courtesy and Agenda**—C. A. Sutton made suggestions concerning the agenda for the day and introduced visitors including Dr. C. W. Hall, Director of Wesley Foundation, University of Texas, and the Reverend E. Y. Seale of the Southwest Texas Conference. E. F. Bohmfalk presented Chaplain J. F. Isbell (Col. U. S. Army, Chaplain Retired) member of the Central Texas Conference.

**Wesley Foundation**—Dr. C. W. Hall was given the privilege of the floor to speak concerning the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas. He called attention to the fine service that will be rendered by the new facilities soon to be completed. Bishop Martin introduced Mrs. George Peyton of Mexia and announced the approaching marriage of Mrs. Peyton and Dr. Hall.

**Texas Wesleyan College**—President Law Sone of Texas Wesleyan College described the new services that will be rendered by the college due to recent increase in endowment and funds made possible by the Central Texas Conference for the new library.

**Board of Education**—Hubert C. Smith, Chairman of the Board, introduced Report No. 1 which was read by the Board Secretary, Carroll H. Thompson, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Camp Committee, stated that the Camp Building Fund Campaign was completed and successful with the exception of a few dollars.

Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the School and Colleges Committee, spoke concerning the Wesley Foundation proposal for Baylor University and pointed out that the current budget calls for \$1,800.00 for this project.

William H. Cole, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, introduced the conference staff and distributed literature telling of their work. He presented Lloyd Olson for an announcement concerning the Christian Family Life Conference to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, October 8-10, 1954.

Mrs. William H. Cole, Conference Childrens Director, announced that 590 children had been enrolled in Junior Camps this summer.

Jim Flynn, Conference Youth Director, stressed the Youth Rally to be held in this church Saturday Evening, June 12.

Hubert C. Smith suggested the possibility of acquiring additional camp sites in the conference.

Dr. Merriman Cuninggim, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, spoke concerning the program at the seminary and announced Ministers Week for Feb. 7-10, 1955. The Report was adopted.

**Recess**—The Conference stood in recess for ten minutes.

**Introductions**—The Reverend and Mrs. Herbert Minga and the Reverend and Mrs. Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., of the North Texas Conference were introduced. Miss Ruth Ann Jones of Cleburne was introduced as an accepted missionary to Africa (A-3).

**Board of Lay Activities**—Eugene F. Jud was elected Conference Lay Leader. He presented Report No. 2 of the Board consisting of nominations for District and Associate District Lay Leaders. They were elected. (See Report)

Report No. 1 was presented outlining the general area of work and emphasis of the Conference Board of Lay Activities with particular stress on Stewardship of Possessions. He moved adoption of the report.

Pat Thompson, Texas Conference Lay Leader and State Director of the Stewardship Program, was introduced to discuss the Stewardship of Possessions emphasis as set forth by the General Conference of 1952. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**United Texas Drys**—Dr. E. F. Tucker, Executive Director of the United Texas Drys, discussed the work of his organization and distributed literature.

**Announcements**—Necessary announcements were made.

**Morning Worship**—Bishop Martin announced Hymn No. 60 "Praise to the Lord." Gaston Foote presented Dr. Albert C. Outler, Professor of Systematic Theology, Perkins School of Theology, whose subject for the morning message was "Knocking Yourself Out." Hymn No. 364 "More Love to Thee" was sung and Dr. Outler pronounced the benediction.

#### SIXTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 11, 1954

**Opening**—The Conference opened at 2 p. m. by singing Hymn No. 201 "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." R. H. Boyd led the prayer.

**Ministerial Session**—Bishop Martin announced this as the Ministerial Session and pointed out that while visitors were welcome, only ministers were entitled to vote.

**Absentees**—Messages were received from a number of members of the Annual Conference who were unable to be present.

**Minute Question 16**—"Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in life and official administration?" C. H. Cole, Secretary of the Committee on Conference Relations, submitted a report signed by the bishop and the district superintendents answering the question "Yes." The report was approved. (See Report)

**Minute Question 18**—"Who are the approved supply pastors?" Milton Slayden read the list for the Approved Supply Pastor Committee of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. The report was approved. (See list of Approved Supply Pastors)

**Minute Question 19**—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, called attention of the conference to the need for furnishing the secretary proper information in answer to this question.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—Report No. 3 of the Board was called for concerning ministers who were passed through the classes or continued in the classes. (See Report)

**Minute Question 23**—"Who are received on trial?" Morgan Garrett, a member of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, called the following roll: H. Craig Aikman, William Kendall Bond, Carl Frederick Depew, Donald Lee Goodwin, William David Gunkel, Donald Crouch Holt, William Howard Horick, William Preston Langham, Jr., Eugene Frank Leach, Arden Burace McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr., John William Oliver, Melvin Sweatt Prather, James Harvey Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harry Franklin Snapp, Billy John Stiles, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth Wyatt.

They were elected.

**Three-fourths Rule**—The following were recommended for Admission on Trial under the Three-fourths Rule, Par. 323 of the Discipline: Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Samuel Ross Grace, James Earl Morton. They were elected.

**Gifts**—A. S. Gafford offered each man received on trial a copy of "To Fulfill This Ministry" and "Proclaiming the Good News."

**Courtesy**—Bishop A. Frank Smith of the Houston Area was introduced and addressed the Conference informally. A hearty vote of thanks from the Conference was extended to him together with greetings to Mrs. Smith.

**Minute Question 26**—"Who are received into full connection?" The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommended the following: Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Arnold David Feller, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, Benjamin Barton Marney, John Lloyd Meritt, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Robert Morris Collie (Advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year).

**Minute Question 30**—"Who are elected deacons?" The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommends the following: as Local Preachers, Herbert Dan Hitt; as members on Trial in the course of study, Leo Kenneth Gee, Len Layne, John Lloyd Meritt; under seminary rule, Kenneth Edward Bass, Gene Donald Brannan, Carl Frederick Depew, William Howard Horick, Hiram Edwinston Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Luster Marion Lockett, William Olin Ramsey, James Edward Shuler, Wesley Weeks Williams; under Missionary rule, None; Accommodation transfer for deacon's orders, Robert Fenton Wicker, Jr. (North Mississippi Conference). They were elected.

**Minute Question 32**—"Who have been elected elders?" The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications recommends the following: as Local Preachers, Mrs. Wilma Roberts Corse; as Local Deacons received on Trial, None; as Conference Members in the course of study, Edward Ray Elliott, William Norris Shirey; under the Seminary Rule, John Franklin Allen, Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, John Joseph Pat McClatchy, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Knox Oliver Scott, W. C. Taylor, Jr. They were elected.

**Minutes Question 42**—"Who are retired?" The Conference stood to sing Hymn No. 256 "Faith of Our Fathers." C. H. Cole called the names of men asking for retirement and each man was invited to address the Conference: Claude P. Jones, T. S. Ogle, J. A. Walkup, Finis A. Crutchfield, W. Frank Smith. Each was granted the retired relation.

Bruce Weaver addressed the conference and paid high tribute to the retired men.

**Conference Relations**—The Committee on Conference Relations recommended the following: Supernumerary Relation, Z. R. Fee, Paul Utley; Voluntary Location, Coy Lee Ellis. It was approved.

**Minimum Support Commission**—R. C. Edwards, Chairman of the Commission, reintroduced Report No. 1 amending Section 1 to provide for \$450.00 above the basic minimum for single men and \$950.00 above the basic minimum for married men. He moved adoption. It was seconded by Oran Stephens. Ernest Roper moved as a substitute that the figure \$600.00 and \$1,000.00 for single and married men respectively be inserted. The substitute was lost. The main motion prevailed. Report No. 1 was adopted. (See Report)

Oran Stephens moved that the goal for the Commission be \$2,000.00 minimum salary for single men and \$2,400.00 for married men. The recommendation was adopted.

**Christian Advocate**—W. W. Ward introduced a resolution petitioning the Board of Publication to expedite the establishment of a monthly magazine. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Spiritual Life Commission**—C. H. Cole introduced a report commending the Conference on the ministers retreat. The report was received.

**Retired Minister's Homes**—C. H. Cole proposed a charter revision in the charter for Retired Ministers' Homes to make it possible for the central office to be located at some point other than Fort Worth, Texas. The proposal was approved. (See Report)

**Conference Claimants**—Reports No. 2 and 3 were received and filed for record. (See Reports)

**Closing**—Hymn No. 315 "How Firm a Foundation" was sung and Finis A. Crutchfield pronounced the benediction.

#### SEVENTH SESSION, SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 12, 1954

**Opening Worship**—The worship service began at nine o'clock with Michael Patison presiding. Hymn No. 67 "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God" was sung. After prayer by Michael Patison the Responsive Reading for the Eighteenth Sunday was used, followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke on the subject "The Church Which Is His Body." Hymn No. 382 "Glorious Things Of Thee Are Spoken" was sung and Michael Patison pronounced the benediction.

**Minutes**—Lester Davenport reported for the Committee on Minutes that the proceedings of Friday were properly recorded. The report was received.

**Agenda**—C. A. Sutton recommended the agenda for the morning.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—James Ansley, Registrar of the Board, submitted the following additional recommendations: that Boyce Arnold Vardiman be elected to Deacons Orders under the Seminary Rule. It was done.

That James Rector Holdridge be received in Full Connection. It was done.

That the name of Benjamin Barton Marney be deleted from the list of men to be received in Full Connection because of insufficient years of service. It was done.

That Harold Gordon Dennis, who was present, be elected to Admission on Trial. It was done.

**Committee On Conference Relations**—C. H. Cole presented the name of LaRue Vanderpool to be granted the retired relation. It was approved.

**Nominations**—W. V. Bane presented additional nominations from the Cabinet. They were elected. (See List)

**World Service and Finance**—Thomas Sterck presented report of the Commission and moved adoption of the budget. Discussion followed. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Statistician**—Glenn Bowman read interesting statistics gathered from current reports. He commended the men for faithful service in the statistical room and paid particular tribute to J. T. Gardner, who after 28 years of consecutive service, was forced to decline further service. A voluntary offering for Brother Gardner was forthcoming. Glenn Bowman moved adoption of his report. Bishop Martin commented on the nature of the report and other members of the Conference contributed to the discussion. The report was received.

**Reserve Pension Fund**—E. F. Bohmfalk distributed literature designed to answer questions about the Partial Reserve Pension Program and moved adoption of the report of the Reserve Pension Fund Commission. It was seconded and discussed by various members of the Conference. H. B. Loyd proposed a resolution which was seconded by E. R. Gordon, setting forth a plan of procedure between the Conference and the Board of Pensions. He then spoke to the resolution. G. Alfred Brown moved that the resolution be referred to the Board for further study. This was seconded by Cecil Ellis and prevailed. The report was adopted.

**Full Connection**—Hymn No. 379 "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" was sung and as J. D. F. Williams, secretary of the conference, called the roll, men elected to Full Connection, took their places at the chancel. They were: Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Arnold David Feller, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, John Lloyd Meritt, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Ruron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams, Robert Morris Collie, and James Rector Holdridge. Bishop Martin asked them the disciplinary questions to which affirmative answers were given. He then spoke briefly to the class after which the conference stood to sing Hymn No. 287 "A Charge To Keep."

**Committee On Christian Vocations**—W. H. Cole presented the report of the committee. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Sustentation**—J. W. Sprinkle read the report of the Committee on Sustentation and explained its recommendations. It was adopted. (See Report)

**World Service and Finance**—J. W. Sprinkle presented a supplementary report for the committee. Maggart Howell spoke to the report and it was adopted. (See Report). Report No. 2 was adopted and filed without reading. The Conference Budget was also filed without reading. The entire report was adopted.

**Conference Calendar**—Oran Stephens moved that the conference secretary be requested to insert the conference calendar in the Journal. Motion adopted.

**Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**—The Board Report No. 2, dealing with the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastor's School was presented and adopted. (See Report)

**District Conference Records**—John Allen reported that the District Conference Records were in order. The report was received. (See Reports)

**Conference Entertainment**—Homer Cox read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Methodist Brotherhood**—Leslie Seymour called for J. D. F. Williams to summarize the report showing membership benefits, finances, etc. The report included nominations of officers. It was adopted. (See Report)

**Texas Planning Commission**—J. D. F. Williams read a recommendation from the Texas Planning Commission and moved its adoption. C. H. Sisserson seconded and it was adopted. (See Report)

**1955 Annual Session**—Gaston Foote, pastor of the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, extended an invitation for the 1955 Session to be held in this church. The invitation was accepted with unanimous enthusiasm.

**Audit Committee**—Thomas Sterck stated that the audit for all Boards, Commissions, and Committees handling funds would appear in the audit of the conference treasurer and suggested that the audit be included in the Journal. Adopted.

**Greetings**—A word of appreciation was received from Dr. J. W. W. Shuler, who was ill.

**Episcopal Decision**—J. D. F. Williams presented for the record a request for episcopal decision regarding recent action taken by the Official Board of First Methodist Church, Coleman, Texas, in binding its lay delegate and reserve lay delegate on the manner of the vote they should cast concerning any conference action relating to a decision of the Supreme Court of the United States concerning racial segregation.

**Conference Journal**—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, made a statement regarding date of publication of the Conference Journal.

**Offering for Retired Men**—H. B. Loyd moved that W. W. Ward be designated the presiding officer for the session at which the offering for men who have retired is received. Motion carried.

**Closing**—The Doxology was sung and during the singing, men who were newly received on trial came to stand at the chancel. Dr. W. H. Coleman pronounced the benediction.

#### CLOSING SESSION, SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 13, 1954

**Worship**—Bishop William C. Martin opened the conference session at 2:30 o'clock and announced Hymn No. 401 "Lord of the Harvest;" Gaston Foote led the prayer.

**Men's Chorus**—Don Hazlewood, Chaplain U. S. A., member of the Central Texas Conference, presented Chaplain Robert Wilson, sponsor of the Men's Chorus from the 2nd Antiaircraft Artillery Battalion 2nd Armored Division, Fort Hood, Texas. The Chorus rendered a well-timed program.

**Conference Secretary**—J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, made announcements concerning change of address and other pertinent matters.

**Commission On World Service and Finance**—J. W. Sprinkle referred to the 1952 Journal of the Central Texas Conference for the percentage and scale of apportionments for the ensuing year and moved its adoption. The motion carried. (See Report)

**Board of Hospital and Homes**—J. C. Oglesby nominated additional trustees and directors for institutions operating under the Board. They were elected. (See List of Nominations)

**Episcopal Decision**—Bishop Martin referred to the request for Episcopal Decision of Saturday's Session, and, without going into detail, declared it his decision that no Official Board or Quarterly Conference had the right to bind its Lay Delegate to Annual Conference as to how he should cast his vote on any matter that might come before such Conference. He explained that the decision would be referred to the Judicial Council for final review.

**Cabinet Nominations**—W. V. Bane read nominations from the Bishop and Cabinet for Membership on the Committee on Sustentation, the Radio and Film Commission, the District Boards of Church Locations, and District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications. They were elected. (See List)

**Minutes**—It was moved that the minutes of the closing sessions be read and approved following adjournment. Motion carried.

**Ordination**—The Conference stood to sing Hymn No. 380 "Jesus With Thy Church Abide." The secretary called the roll of persons to be ordained deacons and following the use of the ritual these were ordained: Kenneth Edward Bass, Gene Donald Brannan, Carl Frederick Depew, Leo Kenneth Gee, Herbert Dan Hitt, William Howard Horick, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Luster Marion Lockett, Len Layne, John Lloyd Meritt, William Olin Ramsey, James Edward Shuler, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Wesley Weeks Williams.

Next, those elected to Elders Orders, together with their sponsors, were called to the chancel and the following persons received ordination as Elders in the church: John Franklin Allen, Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Wilma Roberts Corse, Edward Ray Elliott, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, John Joseph Pat McClatchy, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Knox Oliver Scott, William Norris Shirey, W. C. Taylor, Jr.

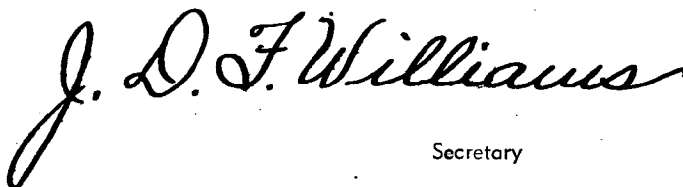
**Resolutions**—The Committee on Resolutions, Charles Chadwick, Chairman, presented a report expressing appreciation to the many persons, institutions, and agencies who had contributed to the comfort and success of the conference. The report was adopted. (See Report)

**Question 53**—"Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?" Bishop Martin announced transfers from the conference and read the appointments. (See List of Appointments)

**Closing**—The Conference stood and sang the Doxology, followed by one stanza of "God Be With You 'Til We Meet Again." Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction, and the conference stood adjourned.



President



Secretary



#### IV—DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 9, 1954, through June 13, 1954. BISHOP William C. Martin, Presiding.

##### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 630 S. 3, Par. 790):  
**Secretary?** J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 852, Coleman, Texas.  
**Statistician?** Glenn C. Bowman, Meridian, Texas.  
**Treasurer?** Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 625.) No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 637 S. 3.) Walter B. Rider, Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00, Howard Sego, Camp Superintendent, Board of Education, \$5,000.00.  
 b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Par. 637 S. 3.) Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (Par. 630) (answer Yes or No):  
 a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.  
 b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.  
 c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.  
 d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.  
 e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.  
 f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
 g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.  
 h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
 i) Conference Deaconess Board? No.  
 j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.  
 k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
 l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
 m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
 n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
 o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
 p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
 q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.  
 r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.  
 s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.  
 t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? (See Journal).
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (Par. 637 S. 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (Par. 826.) See Report of Commission on Minimum Salary Support.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 801-2.) See Report No. 2 of Commission on World Service and Finance.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 15 % of the Pastor's Salary.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:  
 a) For World Service? \$58,713.00.  
 b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% of the Pastor's Salary.  
 c) For General Administration Fund? \$5,223.00.  
 d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? \$4,178.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$6,248.00.

- 12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of the conference:**
- a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623.)** See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.
  - b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1295-99.)** See Report of Board of Missions.
  - e) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 791-809.)** See Reports.
  - d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Par. 643.)** See Reports.
  - e) What are the other reports?** See Reports.
- 13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for onnuity responsibility? (Par. 1618 S. 2c, 11.)** Southern Methodist University, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Harris Hospital, Boston University, General Board of Education.
- 14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (Par. 1569.)** November 21, 1954.
- 15. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (Par. 1504.)** Eugene F. Jud.  
**b) What is his report?** See Reports.  
**c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1509.)** See Report No. 2, Board of Lay Activities.

#### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.
- 17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (Par. 931.)** Floyd E. Johnson, J. C. Oglesby, M. B. Howell, H. M. Hopkins, W. A. Flynn, Reserves: E. H. Lightfoot, Chet C. Henson, Hubert C. Smith.
- 18. Who are the approved supply postors? (Par. 315.)** Bruce Baker, Frank Bartos, Jr., V. O. Blankenship, Walter Black, Kenneth Bledsoe, Wayland Elmo Bratton, Robert Briles, Clyde Bullion, Claude Cagle, J. B. Cole, Clifford Jeff Corley, Mrs. Wilma Roberts Corse, Jackson L. Crow, William H. Edmondson, Bill Elder, Roberto Escamillo, F. T. Fisher, William Floyd, Billy M. Fowler, Walter L. Gilbert, J. L. Glaze, Maurice E. Gordon, Cecil Royce Green, Robert Grimes, Donald Henry Gustafson, Billie Hall Malcolm Harrell, James L. Helms, Bobby Gene Hicks, Conrad Himmel, Robert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, George Holcombe, E. W. Holt, Paul Hood, Paul Hopkins, Otis C. Irby, Dan Johnson, Mrs. Dan Johnson, H. J. Johnson, Wesley Jones, Eugene Krueger, J. F. Lockerd, Benny Cole McBride, Noah Warren McCain, Donald Joe McCarthy, James William Miller, Harold Gwin Moore, W. F. Osborne, Donald F. Osada, Edward Otwell, Virgil Parish, Donald Frank Renshaw, Neville Razak, Eugene Barron Robertson, Robert Lee Robertson, Henry Salley, J. W. Sellers, George Siler, James D. Skipworth, Jerry Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., Hubert C. Taylor, Joseph E. Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ira Thompson, J. W. Tickner, Donald Leonard Webb, William Wiemers, John H. Williams, Denzil Wright.
- 19. What approved supply postors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically)**
- a) In the first year?** Claude Cagle, Dan Johnson, Mrs. Dan Johnson.
  - b) In the second year?** Walter L. Gilbert, Wesley Jones.
  - c) In the third year?** None.
  - d) In the fourth year?** J. L. Glaze.
- 20. What approved supply postors are credited with onnuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1631.)** H. Craig Aikman, Walter G. Black, V. O. Blankenship, Jr., Kenneth Bledsoe, Kendall Bond, Robert Briles, Gerald Burke, Claude Cagle, James B. Cole, Jackson Crow, W. H. Edmondson, F. T. Fisher, Billy M. Fowler, W. L. Gilbert, John L. Glaze, Peyton Goodman, Robert Grimes, Wm. D. Gunkel, Billie L. Hall, Victor E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Bobby Gene Hicks, Conrad Himmel, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, George Holcombe, Donald C. Holt, Paul Hood, Paul W. Hopkins, Wesley Jones, Don Lilljedahl, James F.

- Lockerd, Joe McCarthy, A. B. McCown, Claude A. McLellan, Jimmie Mobley, Jr., J. E. Morton, Donald F. Osada, Melvin S. Prather, Charles E. Ramsey, Robert L. Robertson, Lloyd Sansom, J. W. Sellers, George Siler, Jerry Jay Smith, Charles W. Thomas, J. W. Tickner, Boyce A. Vardiman, B. F. Weathers, John M. Winn, Jr., and Denzil Wright.
- 21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (Par. 411): As local deacons?** None.  
**As local elders?** None.
- 22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:** None.  
**a) As members on trial: Deacons?** None.  
**Elders?** None.  
**b) As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.  
**Elders?** None.
- 23. Who are received on trial:**  
**a) In studies of the first year?** Homer Craig Aikman, William Kendall Bond, Harold Gordon Dennis, Carl Frederick Depew, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Donald Lee Goodwin, Samuel Ross Grace, William David Gunkel, Donald Crouch Holt, William Howard Horick, William Preston Langham, Jr., E. Frank Leach, Arden Bruce McCown, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Jimmy Horton Mobley, Jr., James Earl Morton, John William Oliver, Melvin Sweatt Prather, James Harvey Raines, Lynn Lloyd Sansom, Harvey Franklin Snapp, Billy John Stiles, Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr., James Edwin Tims, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Bobby Frank Weathers, Kenneth Wyatt.  
**b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?** None.  
**c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** None.
- 24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically)**  
**a) Continued in studies of the first year?** Guy Barnett Birdwell, Gene Austin Chamness, Gaither Lee Day, Robert Verne Fuqua (2nd Year Retained), Robert Vance Lindsey, Homer Fayette Pumphrey (2nd Year Retained), Ray Love Starnes, Chief A. Warden, Gerald Wayne Young (2nd Year Retained).  
**b) Advanced to studies of the second year?** Edward Kenneth Bass, Kenneth Clyde Blackford, Gene Donald Brannan, Otis Franklin Brown, John Edward Dowd, Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Luster Marion Lockett, William Olin Ramsey, Lawrence Earl Terpstra.  
**c) Continued in studies of the second year?** John Nelson Flynn (2nd Year Retained), Wilbur Thomas Reynolds (2nd Year Retained), Lawrence Alfred Zellers.  
**d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?** None.
- 25. Who on trial are discontinued?** None.
- 26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically)** Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Robert Morris Collie, Arnold David Feller, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, Richard Alan Hunt, James Rector Holdridge, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, John Lloyd Meritt, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams.
- 27. What full members are in studies:**  
**a) Of the third year?** Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Charles Edward Dennis, Arnold D. Feller, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, Hollis Vernon Flarity, Leo Kenneth Gee, James Rector Holdridge, Richard Alan Hunt, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Len Layne, Benjamin Barton Marney, John Lloyd Meritt, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, Cecil Duron Reed, Kenneth Randall Reed, Clarence Calvin Schultz, James Edward Shuler, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Wesley Weeks Williams.  
**b) Of the fourth year?** John Franklin Allen, James Kay Brim, Richard Louis Clemans, Robert Morris Collie, Joe Burton Elkins, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Robert Girley Haynes, Bryce Coleman Huddleston, Homer Roy Kluck, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Charles Joseph McAfee, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., John Kendrick McKee, Edward Alfred Neimeyer, Howard Lynn Ramsey, Robert Wayne Richmond, Knox Oliver Scott, Karl LaVelle Swain, Donald Hart Welch, Paul Wesley Wiseman.

- 28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (Par. 346):**  
**a) Of the third year?** Earl G. Harper (2nd Year Retained), James Rector Holdridge (2nd Year Retained), Douglas Ross Moore, Robert Douglas Maris, Lamar Edward Smith (2nd Year Retained).  
**b) Of the fourth year?** None.
- 29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?** John Howard Basham, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., Hiram Lively Brown, Edward Ray Elliott, James Harold Ellison, Ben Harold Feemster, John Donald Hazlewood, James Bond Johnson, Dwight Lamar Kintner, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, John Joseph Pat McClatchy, H. F. Meier, Jr., Allen Joe Moore, John Michael Patison, William Sidney Roberts, William Norris Shirey, Robert Franklin Stone, Charles David Whittle.
- 30. Who have been elected deacons:**  
**a) As local preachers?** Herbert Dan Hitt.  
**b) As members on trial in the course of study?** Len Layne, John Lloyd Meritt.  
**c) Under the seminary rule?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Gene Donald Brannan, Carl Frederick Depew, Leo Kenneth Gee, William Howard Horick, Hiram Edwinston Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Jr., Luster Marion Lockett, William Olin Ramsey, James Edward Shuler, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Wesley Weeks Williams.  
**d) Under the missionary rule?** None.
- 31. Who have been ordained deacons?** Kenneth Edward Bass, Gene Donald Brannan, Carl Frederick Depew, Leo Kenneth Gee, William Howard Horick, Herbert Dan Hitt, Hiram Edwinston Johnson, Jr., William Preston Langham, Jr., Len Layne, Luster Marion Lockett, John Lloyd Meritt, William Olin Ramsey, James Edward Shuler, Boyce Arnold Vardiman, Wesley Weeks Williams.
- 32. Who have been elected elders:**  
**a) As local preachers?** (Mrs.) Wilma Roberts Corse.  
**b) As local deacons who have been received on trial?** None.  
**c) As conference members in the course of study?** Edward Ray Elliott, William Norris Shirey.  
**d) Under the seminary rule?** John Franklin Allen, Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, John Joseph Pat McClatchy, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Knox Oliver Scott, W. C. Taylor, Jr.  
**e) Under the missionary rule?** None.
- 33. Who have been ordained elders?** John Franklin Allen, Hiram Lively Brown, Lawrence Bernard Bryan, (Mrs.) Wilma Roberts Corse, Edward Ray Elliott, Leighton Kirk Farrell, Leonard Dallas Kelley, Curtis Everett Ledbetter, John Joseph Pat McClatchy, Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr., Willie LaVoyce Milner, Jack Ray Moore, William Norris Shirey, Knox Oliver Scott, W. C. Taylor, Jr.
- 34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:**  
**a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:**  
**(1) As deacons?**  

Name	Conference	Date
None		

**(2) As elders?**  

Name	Conference	Date
None		

**b) Who have been transferred in, having ordained elsewhere:**  
**(1) As deacons?**  

Name	Conference	Date
None		

**(2) As elders?**  

Name	Conference	Date
None		

**c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:**  
**(1) As deacons?**  

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Fenton Wicker, Jr.	North Mississippi	June 11, 1954

**(2) As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:

**(1) As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

**(2) As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination?

**(1) As deacons?**

Name	Conference	Date
Robert Fenton Wicker, Jr.	North Mississippi	June 13, 1954

**(2) As elders?**

Name	Conference	Date
None		

f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? None.

g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conferences? None.

h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

i) Who have been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? None.

j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? None.

k) Who have been transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? None.

**35. Who are readmitted:**

As deacons? None.

As elders? None.

**36. Who have been received by transfer?**

(List alphabetically) None.

**37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically)**

Name	Conference	Date
Acton, J. Howard (Deacon-II)	New England	May 1, 1954
Auslam, Sam P. (Elder)	North Arkansas	June 1, 1954
Coles, Rupert D. (Deacon-II)	Louisiana	June 1, 1954
Hasten, Ralph G. (Deacon-III)	Southwest Texas	June 1, 1954
Johnson, J. Bond (Elder)	Southern Calif.-Ariz.	June 13, 1954
Jones, Joseph H. (Elder)	Texas	June 4, 1954
Oglesby, Robert (Elder-III)	Northwest Texas	July 15, 1953
Peyton, Robert L. (Elder)	Louisiana	October 15, 1953
Skinner, James C. (Deacon-III)	Louisiana	June 1, 1954

**38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:**

a) By voluntary location? Coy D. Ellis.

b) By involuntary location? None.

d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

**39.**

a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Richard A. Cox, W. J. Fenton, C. N. Morton, Wallace Vinsant, J. T. Wilson.

b) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

**40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.)**

**Name and Number of Years**

Z. R. Fee (12 Years).

Paul W. Utley (7 Years).

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364). None.
42. What ministers have been retired (List alphabetically):
- a) This year? Finis A. Crutchfield, Claude P. Jones, T. S. Ogle, W. Frank Smith, LaRue Vanderpool, J. A. Walkup.
- b) Previously? J. F. Adams, W. E. Anderson, W. B. Andrews, J. H. Baldridge, Ed R. Barcus, S. A. Barnes, J. W. Barrett, C. F. Bell, J. M. Bond, W. T. Boulware, W. M. Bowden, H. C. Bowman, C. T. Brockette, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, J. E. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, Paul Christopher, H. B. Clark, W. A. Clarke, W. J. Cloud, W. H. Coleman, W. L. Connell, A. R. Corn, L. Bowman Craven, J. J. Creed, J. W. Culwell, S. L. Culwell, E. M. Daily, R. H. Davenport, George W. Davis, Victor D. Dow, B. B. Edmiaston, T. D. Ellis, A. Norman Evans, W. C. Ferguson, F. O. Garner, S. P. Gilmore, A. W. Gordon, J. O. Gore, J. L. Harris, Eugene B. Hawk, E. O. Hearn, W. J. Hearon, R. H. Heizer, A. J. Helms, C. O. Hightower, H. D. Huddleston, F. H. Ingram, David Irvin, J. Fletcher Isbell, E. H. Johnson, W. T. Jones, W. H. Keener, W. T. Kinslow, Seba Kirkpatrick, George F. Kornegay, B. W. Kramer, P. W. Layne, J. U. McAfee, O. W. Milburn, W. J. Morphis, O. A. Morton, W. B. Morton, W. W. Moss, John M. Neal, S. P. Neville, J. L. Oliver, E. R. Patterson, P. E. Riley, J. H. Sandstrom, O. F. Sensabaugh, George W. Shearer, C. O. Shugart, J. W. W. Shuler, J. D. Smoot, E. Rosemond Stanford, T. G. Story, H. B. Thompson, W. D. Thompson, S. W. Williams, E. M. Wisdom, J. W. A. Witt.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- a) This year? None.
- b) Previously? None.
44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List alphabetically)  
Kendall Bond, Harold Gordon Dennis, Carl Depew, Joe B. Elkins, John Flynn, Donald L. Goodwin, William Howard Horick, Hiram E. Johnson, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Howard Ramsey, Robert Sanders, Billy John Stiles, James Edwin Tims, Lawrence Zellers, Charles Edward Dennis.
45. What is the number of:
- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| a) Pastoral charges? .....  | 283 |
| Approved supply pastors? .....  | 71  |
| Received on trial? .....  | 27  |
| Received into full connection? .....  | 19  |
| Transfers in? .....   | 0   |
| Transfers out? .....  | 9   |
| Received from other churches? .....   | 0   |
| Readmitted? .....   | 0   |
| Discontinued? .....   | 0   |
| Withdrawn? .....  | 0   |
| Expelled? .....   | 0   |
| Located? .....  | 1   |
| Deceased? .....   | 5   |
| b) Ministers:   |     |
| (1) On trial:   |     |
| (a) As pastors? .....   | 35  |
| (b) Under special appointment? .....  | 1   |
| (c) Left without appointment to attend school? .....  | 14  |
| Total on trial? .....   | 50  |
| (2) In full connection:   |     |
| a) Effective:   |     |
| (i) As pastors and district superintendents? .....  | 190 |
| (ii) Under special appointment? .....   | 23  |
| (iii) Left without appointment to attend school? .....  | 1   |
| (iv) On sabbatical leave? .....   | 0   |
| Total effective? .....  | 214 |
| (b) Retired? .....  | 91  |
| (c) Supernumerary? .....  | 2   |
| c) Total of all ministers? (Add total on trial, total effective, retired, and supernumerary.) ..... | 307 |

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** J. Howard Acton was transferred as accomodation to Kentucky Conference to be elected to Deacon's Orders August 19, 1953. After election to Deacon's Orders he was transferred back to Central Texas Conference, August 26, 1953. He was ordained a Deacon by Bishop Lewis O. Hartman, November 12, 1953 at Boston, Mass.
47. **What is the report of the conference treasurer?** See Reports.
48. **What is the report of the conference stotistician?** See Reports.
49. **What are the detoiled objectives of this conference for the coming year?** See Reports.
50. **Where shall the next session of the conference be held?** First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.
51. **Is there any other business?**
52. **What chonges have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?**

#### Conference Members

- J. Howard Acton, a student, transferred to New England Conference, May 1, 1954.  
 Ollie Apple, from Blanket to Perry, February 21, 1954.  
 Guy B. Birdwell, from Copperas Cove to Strawn, December 10, 1953.  
 J. K. Brim, from Waco, Christ Church to Elm Mott, January 10, 1954.  
 Wilson Canafax, from Fort Worth, St. Luke's, to sabbatical leave, November 15, 1953.  
 John Dowd, from Rockwood to Talpa-Crews, November 1, 1953.  
 Coy Ellis, to Bristol-Trumbull, January 10, 1953.  
 Ray Elliott, released from Bethel, February 19, 1954.  
 Nolan Fisher, from Italy to Santa Anna, December 10, 1953.  
 John Flynn, from student appointment to Malone, December 10, 1953.  
 Ervin Gathings, from Cleburne, St. Marks to Fort Worth, St. Lukes, December 10, 1953.  
 John Harper, from Chaplain, USAF, to Hutto, October 1, 1953.  
 Robert Haynes, from Hutto to Saginaw, October 1st, 1953; from Saginaw to Bethel, February 19, 1954.  
 Don Hazlewood, from Granger to Chaplain, USA, February 19, 1954.  
 Kester M. Hearn, from Chaplain, USN, to Saginaw, February 19, 1954.  
 Leonard D. Kelley, from Cahill-Barnesville to Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate, September 15, 1953.  
 Homer Kluck, from Killeen, First, Associate to Granger, February 19, 1954.  
 John L. Meritt, from Fort Worth, Meadowbrook, Associate, to student appointment, September 1, 1953; from student appointment to Novice, January 15, 1954.  
 Douglas Morris, from Saginaw to Professor, Texas Wesleyan College; October 1, 1953.  
 Robert Oglesby, from Temple, St. Paul's transferred to Northwest Texas Conference, July 15, 1953.  
 Michael Patison, from Gordon to Temple, St. Paul's August 28, 1953.  
 Jack Payne, from Santa Anna to Waxahachie, Ferris Hts., December 10, 1953.  
 Robert L. Peyton, from Talpa-Crews, transferred to Louisiana Conference, October 15, 1953.  
 E. D. Piott, from Waxahachie, Ferris Hts., to Cleburne, St. Mark's, December 10, 1953.  
 Wm. O. Ramsey, from Malone to Aledo, December 10, 1953.  
 L. E. Terpstra, from Iredell to Copperas Cove, December 10, 1953.  
 C. E. Wade, from Elm Mott to Iredell, December 15, 1953.  
 C. A. Wilkerson, from Strawn to Italy, December 10, 1953.

#### Supply Pastors

- H. Craig Aikman, from Fort Worth, Riverside, Associate to Gordon, October 1, 1953.  
 V. O. Blankenship, from Coolidge Circuit to Cahill-Barnesville, November 15, 1953.  
 Jackson Crow, from Holland to Jarrell, October 1, 1953.  
 Frank Finkbiner, released from Richland, October 1, 1953.

F. T. Fisher, from Perry to Blanket, February 21, 1954.  
William Floyd, to Britton-Ovilla, June 14, 1953.  
Earl C. Griffith, released from Bardwell Circuit, January 10, 1954.  
David C. Hughes, to Cahill-Barnesville, September 8, 1953; from Cahill-Barnesville to an appointment in North Texas Conference, November 15, 1953.  
H. J. Johnson, to Indian Creek Circuit, March 28, 1954.  
Don Jopling, released from Mullin, November 15, 1953.  
Gene Krueger, released from Aledo, December 10, 1953.  
Walter Langham, to Georgetown, Northside, June 14, 1953.  
Howard Morgan, released from Novice, January 15, 1954.  
Billie Oliver, to South Bosque, July 15, 1953.  
Donald F. Osada, to Meiers Settlement, June 14, 1953.  
W. F. Osburn, from Jarrell to Temple, First, Associate, September 22, 1953.  
Harold H. Raney, to Indian Creek Circuit, September 1, 1953; released March 25, 1954.  
Nevell Razak, to Coolidge Circuit, December 10, 1953.  
Eugene Robertson, to Mullin, November 15, 1953.  
Harry F. Snapp, to Waco, Christ Church, January 10, 1954.  
William Stanford, to South Bosque; released from South Bosque, July 15, 1953.  
Hubert C. Taylor, to Holland, October 1, 1953.  
Richard F. Wicker, Jr., to Richland, October 1, 1953.  
John Winn, from Bristol-Trumbull to Bardwell Circuit, January 10, 1954.  
Sheldon Wolf to Rockwood, November 15, 1953; released April 15, 1954.

**53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS).**



**V-APPOINTMENTS****BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent H. B. Loyd (6)

1810 Durham, Brownwood

Ballinger	Wayne Reynolds	(2)
Bangs	Knox Scott	(1-IV)
Blanket	F. T. Fisher	(2-S)
Brownwood, Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	(2)
Brownwood, First	Hubert C. Smith	(2)
Brownwood, Johnson Memorial	John E. Brown	(2)
Coleman, First	J. D. F. Williams	(4)
Coleman, Trinity	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(2)
Comanche	R. M. Burton	(4)
Comanche Circuit	J. W. Hodges	(2-S)
Drasco-Wingate	E. B. Robertson	(1-S)
Glen Cove	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	(2)
Gustine	W. T. Reynolds	(2-II)
Indian Creek Circuit	(To Be Supplied)	
May-Pleasant Valley	William Gunkel	(2-I)
Mt. View Circuit	Lloyd Coker	(1-S)
Mullin	H. J. Johnson	(1-S)
Norton-Bethel	Malcolm Harrell	(2-S)
Novice	John L. Meritt	(2-III)
Rockwood	(To Be Supplied)	
Santa Anna	Nolan Fisher	(2)
Talpa-Crews	John Dowd	(2-II)
Valera Circuit	Joe McCarthy	(3-S)
Winters	W. Cecil Taylor, Sr.	(1)
Zephyr	Melvin Prather	(1-I)

**SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS**

District Secretary of Missions—Nolan Fisher.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—R. M. Burton.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—V. Cyrus Barcus.  
 District Director of Student Work—W. C. Taylor.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Knox Scott.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—Wayne Reynolds.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Hubert C. Smith.

**CISCO DISTRICT**

District Superintendent, Leslie W. Seymour (5)

Box 309, Cisco

Breckenridge, First	Wm. L. Hankla	(1)
Breckenridge, St. Paul	William F. Osborn	(1-SR)
Bunyan Circuit	Lloyd Sanders	(2)
Burkett Circuit	W. B. Morton	(1-SR)
Caddo	S. Ross Grace	(4-I)
Carbon	Homer Hall	(2)
Cisco, First	E. H. Lightfoot	(5)
Cisco, Wesley	Lawrence Bryan	(1-III)
Cisco Circuit	W. L. Connell	(1-SR)
Clairette Circuit	James Miller	(1-S)
Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler	(3)
DeLeon	Floyd Thrash	(1)
DeLeon Circuit	E. W. Holt	(2-S)
Desdemona Circuit	Chas. Mann	(1-S)
Dublin	D. L. Barnes	(2)
Eastland	J. C. Oglesby	(2)
Gorman	J. W. Sharbutt	(1)
Huckaby Circuit	James L. Helms	(1-S)
Olden Circuit	Henry Salley	(1-S)
Putnam Circuit	Bill Elder	(1-S)
Ranger	Bruce Weaver	(1)
Rising Star	Earl G. Harper	(3-III)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Floyd Thrash.  
 District Director of Evangelism—J. C. Oglesby.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—E. H. Lightfoot.  
 District Director of Student Work—Bruce Weaver.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Wm. L. Hankla.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—D. L. Barnes.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Lawrence Bryan.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. H. Sisserson (5)

Box 171, Cleburne

Acton-Cresson	James R. Holdridge	(1-III)
Alvarado	G. W. French, Jr.	(1)
Bethany-Price's Chapel	(To Be Supplied)	
Bluff Dale	Conrad Himmel	(1-S)
Blum-Rio Vista	Leo K. Gee	(3-III)
Burleson	George Matthews	(4)
Cahill-Barnesville	V. O. Blankenship	(2-S)
Cleburne-Anglin St.	E. L. Craig	(2)
Cleburne-Main St.	Floyd E. Johnson	(4)
Cleburne-St. Mark's	Ernest D. Piott	(2)
Cleburne-St. Paul's	Pat Brown	(2)
Covington-Osceola	J. W. Tickner	(4-S)
Crowley	Leonard D. Kelley	(1-III)
Everman	Donald H. Welsh	(3-IV)
Glen Rose	Roy E. Briggs	(3)
Godley	Robert M. Collie	(2-IV)
Granbury	M. Howard Knox	(2)
Granbury Circuit	Donald Gustafson	(1-S)
Grandview	Wm. Sidney Roberts	(2)
Joshua	Cecil D. Reed	(3-III)
Kennedale	Chas. McDermott	(1)
Morgan Mill	Kenneth Bledsoe	(1-S)
Stephenville-First	J. Morris Bailey	(2)
Stephenville-Oakdale	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(1-III)
Tolar	J. J. Pat McClatchy	(3)
Venus	Luster Lockett	(2-II)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Floyd E. Johnson.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—William Sidney Roberts.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—E. L. Craig.  
 District Director of Student Work—Donald H. Welsh.  
 District Advocate Reporter—M. Howard Knox.  
 District Director Golden Cross—Roy E. Briggs.  
 District Director Radio and Film—George Matthews.

## CORSICANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent, D. A. Chisholm (6)

1503 W. Sycamore, Corsicana

Barry-Emhouse	Robert Lindsey	(2-I)
Black Hill	J. F. Adams	(6-SR)
Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis	(2)
Chatfield	Cleon Flanagan	(3-III)
Coolidge	Paul Robins	(1)
Coolidge Circuit	Nevel Razak	(2-S)
Corsicana, Central	Morgan Garrett	(1)
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	J. L. Davenport	(1)
Corsicana, First	J. W. Ford	(2)
Associate	Ray Starnes	(2-I)
Corsicana, North	Peyton Goodman	(6-I)
Dawson	Burt Gillis	(3)
Dresden Circuit	Kenneth Bass	(2-II)

Eureka-Powell	Joe Taylor	(2-S)
Frost	Milton Slayden	(4)
Groesbeck	Roy F. Johnson	(1)
Hubbard	Lively Brown	(3)
Kerens	Thomas Tribble	(2)
Kirvin-Streetman	E. M. Daily	(3-SR)
Mertens-Irene	Boyce Vardiman	(2-I)
Mexia	Cecil Ellis	(1)
Rice	Richard Hunt	(1)
Richland	William Langham, Jr.	(1-I)
Tehuacana	W. L. Milner	(2-III)
Thornton	J. C. Pace	(5)
Wortham	Frank L. Turner, Jr.	(2)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—J. L. Davenport.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. W. Ford.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—Roy H. Davis.  
 District Director of Student Work—Frank Turner, Jr.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Ray Starnes.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—Miss Sophronia Ward.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Cecil Ellis.

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent, E. F. Bohmfalk (2)

800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 3

Arlington-Epworth	Ernest DeWald	(1)
Arlington-First	Chet C. Henson	(2)
Associate	John McKee	(3-IV)
Arlington-Park Row	Ben Feemster	(1)
Benbrook	J. W. Gill	(1)
Colleyville	Wesley Williams	(1-III)
Eules	James Campbell	(3)
FORT WORTH:		
Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	(6)
Asbury	Richard Millsap	(2)
Ash Crescent	L. M. Lawhon	(4)
Bethel	H. H. Barnett	(1)
Boulevard	A. K. Marney	(5)
Calvary	Leighton Farrell	(1-IV)
Castleberry	Garland Lavender	(1)
Central	Oran Stephens	(2)
Associate	Norman Purvis	(2)
College Heights	LaRue Vanderpool	(1-SR)
Diamond Hill	Homer S. Cox	(1)
Englewood	B. L. McCord	(3)
First Church	Gaston Foote	(3)
Associate	Kester Hearn	(1)
Associate	Lloyd Olson	(3)
Associate	James B. Ansley	(8)
Grace	Alton Ferrill	(8)
Handley	Fred Benkley	(4)
Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	(4)
Lake Worth	J. L. Ray	(1)
Matthews Memorial	Thos. Sterck	(15)
Associate	Kenneth Blackford	(2-II)
Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	(5)
Associate	Gene Chamness	(1-I)
Morningside	Chas. D. Whittle	(1)
Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	(2)
Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	(8)
Associate	Wilson Canafax	(1)
Richland Hills	Robt. E. Young	(2)

Ridglea	Richard R. Smith, III	(6)
Associate	Gerald Young	(1-I)
Riverside	R. J. LaPrade	(2)
St. John's	Nick Kupferle, Jr.	(2)
St. Luke's	Ervin Gathings	(2)
St. Mark's	W. E. Shipp	(1)
St. Paul's	Frank K. Suddath	(3)
Trinity	Leroy Brown	(3)
Weatherford St.	Van P. Morrison	(1)
Wesley	R. R. Willingham	(6)
Westcliff	W. N. Shirey	(1)
Wichita Ave.	A. W. Franklin	(1)
Grapevine	Ross G. Smith	(5)
Haslet	Walter Black	(3-S)
Hurst	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(5)
Keller	James Harvey Raines	(1-I)
Minter-White	Maurice Gordon	(2-S)
Saginaw	(To Be Supplied)	
Smithfield	John Harper	(1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—C. A. Sutton.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—J. W. Sprinkle.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—James Campbell.  
 District Director of Student Work—R. R. Smith, III.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Richard Millsap.  
 District Director Golden Cross—Hayden Edwards.  
 District Director Radio and Television—Chas. D. Whittle.

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, C. C. Sessions (4)

308 S. Lutterloh, Gatesville

Carlton-Lamkin	J. B. Cole	(1-S)
Clifton	Plez Todd	(2)
Copperas Cove	L. E. Terpstra	(2-II)
Cranfills Gap	J. M. Hays	(1)
Crawford	Roy L. Crawford	(1)
Evant	Archie McCleskey, Jr.	(1-IV)
Gatesville	R. H. Boyd	(2)
Gatesville Ct.	Don Renshaw	(1-S)
Hamilton	E. C. Carter	(3)
Hamilton Ct.	Wesley Jones	(3-S)
Hico	D. R. McCauley	(3)
Iredell	C. E. Wade	(2)
Ireland	J. W. Sellers	(1-S)
Jonesboro	Claude Cagle	(1-S)
McGregor	John R. Meritt	(2)
Meridian	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Moody	Allen J. Moore	(1)
Moody-Leon	Frank Stone	(2)
Morgan-Kopperl	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(2)
Mosheim	E. Frank Leach	(1-I)
Oglesby	B. F. Weathers	(1-I)
Stockton Chapel	George Siler	(8-S)
Turnersville	Wayland Bratton	(1-S)
Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	(4)
Walnut Springs	Horace Poteet	(1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Glenn C. Bowman.  
 District Director Evangelism—Wayne Dunson.  
 District Director Temperance—E. C. Carter.  
 District Director Student Work—John R. Meritt.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Allen J. Moore.  
 District Director Golden Cross—Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.  
 District Director of Radio and Television—R. H. Boyd.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT  
District Superintendent, W. V. Bane (5)  
1104 Church St., Georgetown

Bartlett .....	James Ellison .....	(3)
Bclton .....	R. Henry Price .....	(2)
Bruceville-Weir .....	George Holcombe .....	(2-S)
Eddy .....	John Allen .....	(2-IV)
Florence .....	John Basham .....	(1)
Georgetown, First .....	Thomas B. Granger .....	(4)
Georgetown, Northside .....	Gayle Watkins .....	(1-S)
Georgetown, St. John's .....	J. T. Gardner .....	(3)
Granger .....	Kenneth Reed .....	(1-III)
Holland .....	Hubert C. Taylor .....	(2-S)
Hutto .....	Otis Brown .....	(1-II)
Jarrell .....	Don Webb .....	(1-S)
Killeen .....	W. M. Greenwaldt .....	(3)
Little River .....	J. E. Buttrill .....	(2-SR)
Nclanville .....	Robert Briles .....	(2-S)
Rogers .....	W. E. Harrell .....	(2)
Rogersville .....	James Hares .....	(3)
Round Rock .....	Robert Grimes .....	(3-S)
Salado .....	B. M. Fowler .....	(2-S)
Taylor, First .....	Wallace N. Dunson .....	(2)
Taylor, Tenth Street .....	Paul Wiseman .....	(1-IV)
Temple, First .....	M. B. Howell .....	(1)
Temple, Seventh St. .....	Urban A. Schulze .....	(3)
Temple, St. Paul's .....	Michael Patison .....	(2)
Temple Circuit .....	William Wiemers .....	(1-S)
Thrall Circuit .....	Jerry J. Smith .....	(2-S)
Troy .....	Charles J. McAfee .....	(2-IV)

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary Missions—Wallace N. Dunson.  
District Secretary Evangelism—R. Henry Price.  
District Director Temperance—Kenneth Reed.  
District Director Student Work—Thomas B. Granger.  
District Advocate Reporter—Paul Wiseman.  
District Director Golden Cross—J. T. Gardner.  
District Director Radio and Film—M. B. Howell.

WACO DISTRICT  
District Superintendent, A. S. Gafford (2)  
2801 Columbus, Waco

Aquilla Cir. ....	Paul Todd .....	(1-S)
Ben Hur .....	Dan Johnson .....	(1-S)
Bosqueville .....	Frank Bartos .....	(1-S)
China Springs .....	Paul Hopkins .....	(2-S)
Elm Mott .....	J. K. Brim .....	(1-IV)
Hewitt .....	Edward Neimeyer .....	(3-IV)
Lakeview .....	Arnold Feller .....	(4-III)
Leroy .....	Bennie McBride .....	(1-S)
Lorena .....	C. A. Mangham .....	(2)
Mart .....	Carroll Thompson .....	(3)
Meiers Settlement .....	Don Osada .....	(2-S)
Mt. Calm .....	Loyd Sansom .....	(2-I)
Penelope Circuit .....	J. F. Lockerd .....	(1-S)
Perry .....	Ollie Apple .....	(2)
Riesel .....	J. L. Glaze .....	(2-S)
Rosenthal and Mooreville .....	Herbert D. Hitt .....	(1-S)
South Bosque and Speegleville .....	Wm. Oliver .....	(1-I)
West .....	Homer Kluck .....	(1-IV)

## WACO:

Asbury .....	S. A. Baker .....	(1)
Austin Avenue .....	G. Alfred Brown .....	(2)
Associate .....	James M. Cooper .....	(3)
Brookview .....	Len Layne .....	(7-III)
Christ Church .....	Harry F. Snapp .....	(1-I)
First Church .....	W. J. Shelton .....	(1)
Herring Avenue .....	D. L. McCree .....	(7)
Hillcrest .....	Curtis Ledbetter .....	(1-IV)
St. John's .....	Allen A. Peacock .....	(2)
St. Luke's .....	Homer Pumphrey .....	(2-I)
Service Memorial .....	Chas. Chadwick .....	(3)
Sparks Memorial .....	J. Fred Patterson .....	(3)
Trinity .....	Gilbert Ferrell .....	(1)
Wesley .....	Ray Elliott .....	(1)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Carroll H. Thompson.  
 District Director of Evangelism—G. Alfred Brown.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—S. A. Baker.  
 District Director of Student Work—D. L. McCree.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Chas. Chadwick.  
 District Director Golden Cross—W. J. Shelton.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Allen A. Peacock.

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent, L. Stanley Williams (5)

Box 406, Waxahachie

Abbott-Vaughn .....	Gene Brannan .....	(1-I)
Bardwell Circuit .....	Kenneth Wyatt .....	(1-I)
Bethel .....	Robert Haynes .....	(1-IV)
Bristol-Trumbull .....	(To Be Supplied)	
Britton .....	<i>Robert Robertson</i> .....	(1-S)
Bynum-Brandon .....	B. B. Marney .....	(2-III)
Ennis .....	Roy A. Langston .....	(1)
Ferris .....	Clayton Lewis .....	(1)
Forreston .....	<i>Virgil Parish</i> .....	(2-S)
Hillsboro, First .....	W. A. Flynn .....	(3)
Hillsboro, Line Street .....	Geo. Greebon .....	(4)
Hillsboro, Matthew Street .....	<i>Ira Thompson</i> .....	(1-S)
Italy .....	C. A. Wilkerson .....	(2)
Itasca .....	A. G. Standlee .....	(1)
Malone Circuit .....	(To be supplied)	
Mansfield .....	R. W. Walker .....	(3)
Maypearl .....	C. C. Schultz .....	(1)
Midlothian .....	Marvin Bledsoe .....	(2)
Milford .....	James Shuler .....	(2-III)
Ovilla .....	<i>William Floyd</i> .....	(1-S)
Palmer .....	<i>Jackson Crow</i> .....	(1-S)
Red Oak .....	A. B. McCown .....	(1-I)
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights .....	Jack Payne .....	(2)
Waxahachie, First .....	C. D. Wooten .....	(3)
Waxahachie Circuit .....	R. T. Wallace .....	(1)
Whitney .....	J. E. Morton .....	(1-I)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—Jack Payne.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—W. A. Flynn.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—A. G. Standlee.  
 District Secretary of Student Work—A. B. McCown.  
 District Advocate Reporter—Marvin C. Bledsoe.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—R. W. Walker.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—C. D. Wooten.

## WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent, J. W. Whitefield (1)

Box 295, Weatherford

Aledo	W. O. Ramsey	(2-II)
Azle	B. C. Huddleston	(1-IV)
Bethel-Greenwood	Charles Thomas	(1-S)
Bethesda-Zion Hill	Noah W. McCain	(1-S)
Brock	John H. Williams	(2-S)
Buckner-Temple Hall	Charles Ramsey	(3-S)
Dido	Bruce Baker	(1-S)
Eliasville Circuit	W. H. Edmondson	(1-S)
Gordon	Craig Aikman	(2-I)
Graford	Jack Moore	(1-III)
Graham, First	E. R. Gordon	(4)
Graham, Salem	Robert Richmond	(4-IV)
Graham Circuit	(Mrs.) Wilma Roberts Corse	(1-S)
Holders Chapel	Ed Otwell	(2-S)
Loving-Jean	Verne Fuqua	(1-I)
Millsap	Donald Holt	(2-I)
Mineral Wells, First	C. H. Cole	(2)
Mineral Wells, Central	Douglas Moore	(4-III)
Newcastle-True	John Norris	(1)
Olney	Joseph I. Patterson	(1)
Palo Pinto	Billie Hall	(3-S)
Poolville Circuit	Denzil Wright	(4-S)
Santo Circuit	Stirl Taylor, Jr.	(1-I)
Silver Creek	J. Otis Irby	(10-S)
Springtown	Hollis Flarity	(1-III)
Strawn	Guy B. Birdwell	(2-I)
Weatherford, First	R. C. Edwards	(3)
Weatherford, Courts Memorial	Ernest Roper	(1)
Weatherford, Calvary	Gaither Day	(2-I)
Weatherford Circuit	Jimmie Mobley	(1-I)

## SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

District Secretary of Missions—E. R. Gordon.  
 District Secretary of Evangelism—Joseph I. Patterson.  
 District Secretary of Temperance—Craig Aikman.  
 District Director of Student Work—C. H. Cole.  
 District Advocate Reporter—R. C. Edwards.  
 District Director of Golden Cross—Guy Birdwell.  
 District Director of Radio and Film—Douglas Moore.

## APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

Joe B. Elkins, St. Andrews, Scotland	(2-IV)
Kendall Bond, Emory University	(1-I)
Charles Edward Dennis, Perkins School of Theology	(1-III)
Harold Gordon Dennis, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
Carl Depew, Emory University	(1-I)
John N. Flynn, Perkins School of Theology	(1-II)
Donald Lee Goodwin, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
Wm. H. Harick, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
Hiram E. Johnson, Perkins School of Theology	(2-II)
Carl Mehaffy, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
Howard Ramsey, Union Theological Seminary	(3-IV)
Robert W. Sanders, Boston University	(1)
Billy John Stiles, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
James E. Tims, Perkins School of Theology	(1-I)
Lawrence Zellers, Drew Seminary	(1-III)

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

Wm. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education (8)—Q. C., Waco, Austin Avenue.  
 Richard L. Clemons, Director, Wesley Foundation, East Texas College (1)—Q. C., Commerce.  
 G. P. Comer, Conference Evangelist (9)—Q. C., Waco, Brookview.  
 Paul K. Deats, Assistant Professor Boston University, School of Theology (1).  
 James C. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University (4)—Q. C., Rogerville.  
 Dwight Kintner, Missionary to India (1).

Theo. Maberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College (18)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.  
 Douglas Morris, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College (2)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.  
 Quay Parmer, Conference Evangelist (11)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Englewood.  
 Frank L. Turner, Sr., Conference Evangelist (14)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Meadowbrook.  
 Lamar E. Smith, Chaplain, T. W. C. (3-III)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.  
 C. A. Warden, Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington State College (2-I)—Q. C., Arlington, First.

Hubert Crain, Supt. Hames for Retired Ministers (1)—Q. C., Stephenville, First.

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

Robert W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology (34)—Q. C., Waxahachie, First.  
 B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education (2)—Q. C., Fort Worth, First.  
 P. E. Riley, Executive Secretary, Reserve Pension Program (8-R)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Polytechnic.  
 M. Howard Knox, Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work Commission (2)—Q. C., Granbury.  
 Z. R. Fee, Special Speaker, United Texas Drys (1-Sy).  
 W. W. Ward, Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital (5)—Q. C., Fort Worth, First.  
 H. W. Williams, General Board of Education (26)—Q. C., Nashville, Tenn., Belmont.

CHAPLAINS

(With Annuity Claim on Conference)

John B. Duncan, U. S. Air Force (16)—Q. C., Temple, First.  
 John Don Hazlewood, U. S. Army (2)—Q. C., Fort Worth, Handley.  
 Leon Milner, U. S. Air Force (7)—Q. C., Eddy.  
 Melvin R. Miller, U. S. Air Force (12)—Q. C., Waco, Lakeview.  
 L. Randall Rogers, U. S. Navy (3)—Q. C., Valley Mills.  
 Thad E. Son, U. S. Air Force (14)—Q. C., Waxahachie, First.  
 Karl L. Swain, U. S. Air Force (2)—Q. C., Grandview.

(Without Annuity Claim on Conference)

O. B. Salyer, U. S. Navy (14)—Q. C., Newcastle.

TRANSFERS IN

None.

TRANSFERS OUT

Sam P. Auslam, (Elder) to North Arkansas Conference.  
 J. Howard Acton (Deacon-II) to New England Conference.  
 Rupert D. Coles (Deacon-II) to Louisiana Conference.  
 Ralph G. Hasten (Deacon-III) to Southwest Texas Conference.  
 J. Bond Johnson (Elder) to Southern California-Arizona Conference.  
 Joseph H. Jones (Elder) to Texas Conference.  
 Robert Oglesby (Elder-III) to Northwest Texas Conference.  
 Robert L. Peyton (Elder) to Louisiana Conference.  
 James C. Skinner (Deacon-III) to Louisiana Conference.



**VI-REPORTS****COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS**

With grateful appreciation, we present this brief composite report of people, work accomplished, goals obtained, and interesting facts in the ten districts of our conference, for this conference year, closing May 31st, 1954.

**Weddings Within Parsonage Families**

The following marriages have been solemnized with our parsonage families:  
Rev. Robert Lynn, son of Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Oglesby, with Miss Ann, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Harace Poteet.

Rev. Cleon Flanagan, with Miss Carolyn Brown.

Samuel H., son of Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Baker, with Miss Elizabeth Jane Walker.

Walter Vernan, son of Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Lee Hankla, with Miss Ann Hollis.

Jahn, son of Rev. and Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, with Miss Margaret Ann Allison.

Rev. W. S. Fisher, with Mrs. Mary Welborne.

Mary Carol, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. B. L. McCord, with Houston S. Garland.

Rev. J. Lester Davenport, with Mrs. Maribel Dunlap.

Rev. Don Lilljedahl, with Miss Bibbie Ferguson.

Rev. Archie H. McCleskey, Jr., with Miss Vivian Bunton.

Rev. B. F. Weathers, with Miss Lois Robinson.

Rev. Homer R. Kluck, with Miss LeRuth Bentley.

Rev. Jerry Jay Smith, with Miss Betty Jaspersen.

Miss Helen, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Johnson, with Rev. Wm. O. Ramsey.

Rev. Donald F. Osada, with Miss Barbara Jeanne Parrott.

Rev. Herbert Dan Hitt, with Miss Hazel Lawanda Sims.

Rev. J. Fred Patterson, with Mrs. Eunice Roberts.

Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., son of Rev. and Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, with Miss Patricia Ann McCanne.

J. L. Owens, from the home of Rev. and Mrs. Frank Smith, with Miss Virginia Bounds.

Miss Virginia Lee, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. C. D. Wooten, with Milton Eldon Boggess.

Rev. Billy John Stiles, with Miss Claudia Gafford.

The following children have been born to bless our parsonage homes:

Cynthia Ann, to Rev. and Mrs. James Holdridge.

Lecia Ann, to Rev. and Mrs. V. O. Blankenship.

Diana Mae, to Rev. and Mrs. Jimmie Mobley.

Leonard Kaiser, to Rev. and Mrs. John H. Welch.

Paul Alan, to Rev. and Mrs. John H. Basham.

Richard Russell, IV, to Rev. and Mrs. Richard R. Smith.

Carl Warren, to Rev. and Mrs. Fred Benkley, Jr.

William Franklin, to Rev. and Mrs. James H. Campbell.

Richard Wayne, to Rev. and Mrs. Gerald W. Young.

Alan Leslie, to Rev. and Mrs. Paul Wiseman.

James Garland, to Rev. and Mrs. Garland Lavender.

Lawana Jayce, to Rev. and Mrs. B. F. Weathers.

John Mark, to Rev. and Mrs. Hubert C. Taylor.

Judith Caren, to Rev. and Mrs. Homer Pumphrey.

Charles William, to Rev. and Mrs. Charles W. Chadwick.

Diborak Gene, to Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Mangham.

Lawrence, Jr., to Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence Bryan.

Susan Elaine, to Rev. and Mrs. R. W. Walker.

Shauna Kay, to Rev. and Mrs. Jack Payne.

Sharan Christine, to Rev. and Mrs. Verne Fuqua.

Debra Kae, to Rev. and Mrs. Robert Richmand.

Janis Ethelyn, adopted by Rev. and Mrs. Ervin Gathings.

Deaths have also come to our parsonage homes. The following entered into their heavenly home: Rev. Richard A. Cox, Rev. W. J. Fenton, Rev. Wallace Vinsant, Rev. J. T. Wilson, Rev. C. N. Norton, Mrs. S. L. Culwell, Mrs. C. E. Lindsey, Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb, Mrs. M. H. Major, Mrs. E. A. Smith, and Mrs. Anna Sherman Osborn.

#### **Christian Education**

Under the efficient leadership of Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Cole, the work of Christian Education is progressing. The 388 schools within our conference have an enrollment of 72,298. We have 317 Youth Fellowships, with an enrollment of 7,727. There were conducted 113 training schools and classes and 234 daily vacation church schools have been conducted. It is impossible to estimate the great values of the work being done in this field by the consecrated lay workers in our local churches.

#### **Evangelism**

Pastors retreats in the ten districts were the beginnings of revivals throughout the conference. Facts, figures and numbers are but poor vehicles with which to express the fervor and effectiveness of evangelism. However, where we have effective evangelism, people are won to Christ and His church and others do rededicate their lives and services to His church. As a result of these revivals we have received into the membership of our churches on Profession of Faith, 3,728; from other denominations, 1,131; by transfer and reinstatement, 5,631; making a total of 10,480. Our crusade for church attendance increased attendance on all services of the church. Methodism must never cease to be an evangelistic, spiritual movement.

#### **Missions**

We believe our records will show that we have done more for missions this year than any previous year of our history. From two to three Missionary Institutes were held in each of the ten districts. In most charges the commission on missions is organized, and in many of them, is functioning in an effective manner. Within the conference there are 255 Women's Societies of Christian Service and 88 units of the Wesleyan Service Guild, with a combined enrollment of 14,104. For missionary work they have given \$133,737. Our churches are now accepting Missionary Advance Specials as the normal part of our missionary program. We have given \$320,532 to missionary work this conference year. We will continue missionary emphasis so long as we are the Methodist Church.

#### **Lay Activities**

The work of the conference is undergirded by a well organized, effective Board of Lay Activities. Under the efficient leadership of our conference Lay Leader, Mr. E. F. Jud, the following achievements have been accomplished: On the quadrennial quota of 110 chartered Men's Clubs, we have now 118; Lay Speaker's Bureau in every district, making it convenient to obtain good speakers for most any kind of church meeting on very short notice; almost 100% participation in Laymen's Day; Laymen's Retreat is now looked forward to as one of the most popular and helpful of all our conference-wide meetings — a total of 426 men attended this year and a larger group is expected at Glen Lake, August 28-29, 1954. The Board of Lay Activities unanimously endorses and pledges support to the program of Christian Stewardship.

#### **Christian Stewardship**

Our attention has been given to the very vital importance of Christian Stewardship. Perhaps we are never able to account for all work done nor money expended by our churches. But the amounts paid to the following causes and the total amount expended for the year will be of special interest: World Advance Specials \$40,947, National Advance Specials \$36,766, M. C. O. R. \$3,449, Week of Dedication \$7,705, World Communion Sunday, \$6,177, San Antonio Mission Home and Training School \$8,844, Waco Methodist Home \$75,997, Golden Cross \$6,730, General and Conference Benevolences \$151,834, Churches and Parsonages \$1,264,368. For all purposes \$4,242,073. Having prepared this re-

port some ten days prior to our meeting, we certainly do not claim complete accuracy for these figures. Nor do they account for much money given by individual Methodists of our conference to our Methodist schools and other special interests. But this is the largest amount of money we have accounted for in any one year. Another significant fact is, 89% of our churches are using same definite financial plan, with 100 using the "Farrow Plan." We believe this increased giving is to some extent due to our emphasis on Christian Stewardship. We believe we should continue to preach on the principles of Christian Stewardship, urging our Methodist people first of all to give themselves unto the Lord, in consecrated, Christian service, and to accept the tithe as the minimum standard of Christian giving, remembering we cannot preach this effectively unless and until we practice it.

Referring to last year's composite report by our beloved friend, Dr. Roy A. Langston, we find this closing sentence, "We feel sincerely, that with such a God and with such a human leader, 1953-54 can be made a year that will glorify our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and bring advance to His kingdom on earth and to the church universal." Of course, he was referring to Bishop Martin as our human leader. And we feel much of our success is due to his wise, prudent counsel, his fair impartial administration, and his energetic consecrated leadership. And we pledge to him as our conference leader, our full cooperation for another great year's work in our church, for our Lord and Master.

D. A. CHISHOLM, for the Cabinet

#### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Upon recommendation of the Administrative Council, the Annual Conference, meeting in Special Session on October 10, 1952, adopted a Quadrennial Program of Goals and Objectives for the period 1952-1956. This program of goals and objectives embraced three general areas of activity and interest, to be attained by united action of all local churches comprising the Central Texas Annual Conference. These areas of interest were: I. The Strengthening of the Local Church, to be realized through a nine point program of action; II. Conference Financial Aims, to be attained through a fourteen point program of action; and III. General and Non-financial Aims, to be promoted through an eight point program of action.

As we approach the mid-way point in this Quadrennial Program it is fitting that we should review our progress to date, noting our success and our failures, and to focus our attention upon the unfinished portion of our previously approved objectives.

We view with pride accomplishments of our conference during this quadrennium in the task of Strengthening the Local Church. The reports of our Woman's Society of Christian Service and of our Conference Board of Lay Activities reveal many new societies and Men's Clubs being organized. The fine quality of approved Methodist literature being channelled to our people is enabling us to do effective work in the field of Christian Education, to acquaint and promote the interests of our World Service program, and to properly orient our people in the new organizational structure of our local church. It is heartening to note the increased interest and activity of the Youth Division as we fit into the general program of our church emphasis during this quadrennium. The conference program of lay-visitation and evangelism has accomplished much in the activation of all our members. We would give a word of caution that no member of our church be dropped from the rolls except in the prescribed manner outlined in our Discipline of 1952. The adoption of sound and business-like methods of church finance have brought a new day in the life of many of our churches. The 'Farrow Plan of Church Finance' has been of untold value to every congregation where it has been followed. We urge every local congregation to pursue this phase of our Quadrennial Program until every church has been put on a sound basis of church finance. Of great import to the progress of our church has been the fine response of our Board of Lay Activities in making lay speakers available to fill the pulpits of our circuit churches, thus making possible a service of worship in each church every Sunday.

We rejoice in the reports coming through our Commission on World Service and Finance revealing the fact that our conference is leading the conferences of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area during this quadrennium in its increased giving to World Service, Advance Specials, and allied missionary causes. A recent study, made through our Conference Board of Missions, of comparative per capita giving to all missionary causes in our conference gives cause for rejoicing for wonderful progress made in some sections, but gives genuine cause for concern in other areas. We urge Commissions on Finance in the local church to re-study the benevolent budget, giving special attention to items of World Service, Advance Specials, and allied missionary causes. We commend the keeping of benevolent and missionary budgets in proper balance and ratio to the local church expense and to ministerial support.

The first of our special financial goals for the quadrennium was the raising of \$75,000.00 for the expansion and improvement of Glen Lake Methodist Camp. For this cause we have received \$73,700.00, leaving an unpaid balance of \$1300.00. With seven of the ten districts having reached, or exceeded, their goal, we have confidence that the remaining three districts will complete the raising of their share, thus enabling us to complete this first phase of our financial goal.

We are now in the midst of our second phase of the special financial program for this quadrennium: the raising of \$100,000.00 for our colleges. Approximately one half of this amount has been raised and remitted to our conference treasury during the first five months of this year. A much larger percent is covered in pledges to be paid during the remaining seven months of the campaign. Reports coming from the various districts indicate that we will attain our goal in this second phase of our financial program.

The third phase, to receive our attention during the calendar year 1955, is the raising of funds to construct a Nurses Home to be located here in Fort Worth adjacent to our Methodist hospital. Specific plans for our guidance in attaining this goal will be presented during the session of this conference.

We rejoice in the splendid progress revealed in the increased circulation of our church periodicals, particularly that of our Texas Christian Advocate. The fine program of recruitment and training of our ministry is a source of joy to all. We look forward to the program of Christian Stewardship into which we shall enter in September of 1954.

We take pride in the fine accomplishments we have attained during the first two and one-half years of labor in this quadrennium; we would beg forgiveness for our failures; we would more diligently seek the leadership of our Heavenly Father as we devotedly and enthusiastically give ourselves to the completion of the tasks committed to us.

The Administrative Council recommends:

1. That the action of the 1953 Annual Conference concerning the printing of the 1953 audit in the 1954 Journal (Report No. 2, Commission on World Service and Finance, page 120) be rescinded and the Conference Secretary insert printed copies of the 1953 Audit into the official bound copies of the 1953 Journals, and that this practice be continued in regard to future audits.
2. That the matter of checking proportional payments on ministerial support be passed over for the conference year of 1952-53, but it be initiated by the Committee on Proportionate Payments with the conference year of 1953-54.

H. B. LOYD, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary

**AUDIT COMMITTEE**

The books of the following funds and treasurers have been audited and received by your committee, and audit filed:

Conference Treasurer .....	Walter B. Rider
Minimum Salary .....	P. E. Riley
Board of Mission .....	Forrest Markward
Conference Entertainment .....	Homer S. Cox
Board of Education .....	J. B. Witherspoon
Reserve Pension .....	P. E. Riley
Conference Claimants .....	P. E. Riley
Administrative Council .....	J. D. F. Williams
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	Bruce Weaver
Methodist Ministers' Brotherhood .....	J. D. F. Williams
Area Office Fund .....	William C. Martin
Golden Cross .....	W. W. Ward
Methodist Hospital .....	W. W. Ward
Homes for Retired Ministers .....	George Kornegay
Ministerial Training .....	Milton Slayden
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	Hayden Edwards

These audits and reports are in the hands of C. P. Jones, Secretary, and will be filed with the Conference Secretary. A complete audit will be made and filed by the Conference Auditor, W. Z. Leatherwood.

FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD, Chairman  
 CLAUDE P. JONES, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS**

The important work of counseling in the field of Christian Vocations resolves itself finally in large part to the local situation. Again, let us stress the importance of the interest and full cooperation and active support of the pastor and the Committee on Christian Vocations in the local church.

Since this is a new committee in the local church and seemingly is receiving very little attention and since it is felt that this is a very important field, be it therefore recommended that, as a matter of efficiency, that members elected to the Committee on Christian Vocations, which is a committee of the Official Board, be selected from the membership of the Commission on Education. This would make it possible so that, when advisable, the Committee on Christian Vocations would operate as a sub-committee of the Commission on Education, the latter being already well organized and in position to further the interests of Christian vocations. It is suggested that workers with youth be included on the committee. For proper organization see Paragraph 246, Section 4 of the 1952 Discipline.

A copy of the booklet, "Methodist Service Projects 1954," has been sent to each pastor in the conference. Virtually every question that a young person might ask relative to a church vocation can be answered in this book. Likewise, addresses of institutions and organizations of interest are included. A copy of a leaflet, "Help Yourself to a Scholarship," has also been sent to each pastor.

Filmstrips, books and other literature and information are available from the office of the Executive Secretary, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas. Mr. Jim Flynn, the Conference Director of Youth Work, keeps a file on the new decisions for church vocations which are made each year in camps and Senior Assembly. Decisions made in the local church should also be forwarded to him. It is his desire to keep in touch with these young people and their pastors and his help is available at all times.

In conclusion we urge each pastor to set up this committee in every local church and see that it functions during the year and we ask each District Superintendent to call for the questions in the First Quarterly Conferences as found in Paragraph 149, Part 1, of the 1952 Discipline.

THOMAS B. GRANGER, Chairman  
 W. H. COLE, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 1**

Last year our Clearing House Rate had been set, prior to this conference year, at the rate of \$30.00. We said, however, that if our resources were sufficient, annuity payments would be made on the rate of \$32.00. We gladly inform you that we were able to set the annuity rate at \$33.00, and to meet all annuity payments to our Claimants—both within and without the borders of our conference on the rate of \$33.00 per service year.

For the Conference Year 1954-1955 we ask the same apportionment—namely, a sum of money equal to Fifteen Per Cent (15%) of the salaries of our pastors.

For the ensuing Conference Year the Annuity Rate has been set at \$34.00 per service year. It does not seem likely that we will be able to go beyond that rate before the expiration of the year for which it has been set.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 2, Section 1****Financial Report, 1953-1954****Receipts**

May 31, 1953, Cash Balance .....	\$ 9,086.74
June 10, 1953, Publishing House .....	6,401.55
June 16, 1953, Chartered Fund, Board of Pensions .....	65.00
Mar. 12, 1954, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	20,000.00
June 29, 1953, Conference Endowment, Board of Pensions .....	2,468.47
June 29, 1953, General Endowment, Board of Pensions .....	6,652.18
June 29, 1953, Pension Fund, Board of Pensions .....	4,539.34
Sept. 16, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	20,000.00
Dec. 12, 1953, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	30,000.00
Dec. 18, 1953, Divided Annuity Credit, Board of Pensions .....	8,381.00
Mar. 12, 1954, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	20,000.00
Apr. 15, 1954, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	20,000.00
Total .....	\$169,120.63

**Disbursements**

Board and Executive Committee Meetings .....	\$ 73.93	
Postage, Supplies, Stationery .....	74.19	
Clerical Work .....	300.00	
Distributed to Claimants:		
Emergency Payments .....	350.00	
Special Conference Claimants .....	590.20	
Payments to Preachers .....	101,535.43	
Payments to Women and Children .....	49,602.23	152,525.98
May 31, 1954, Cash Balance .....		\$ 16,594.65

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 2, Section 2**

The roll of Conference Claimants, at the beginning of this year numbered 172 with an additional roll of special conference claimants numbering 18, making a total of 190. Of the list of special conference claimants eleven are ministers in our roll who had one or more years of supply service prior to admission in trial; two are widows of our preachers who had supply service; one is the widow of a former member of this conference; one is a retired minister formerly belonging to this conference; one is the widow of a former supply pastor; and two are retired supply pastors. The annuity years of the special conference claimants total 47. We have distributed this year to our 190 Claimants the sum of \$152,077.86. The annuity rate for special conference claimants was \$13.00 per service year, and the annuity rate for regular conference claimants was \$33.00 per service year.

Conference members in other pension plans, Paragraph 1618, Section 4, Discipline 1952, are:

- Dr. Robert W. Goodlae, Retirement Plan, Southern Methodist University.
- Dr. B. F. Jackson, Retirement Plan, Scarritt College.
- Rev. O. B. Salyer, Retirement Plan, Navy.
- Dr. W. W. Ward, Retirement Plan, Harris Hospital.
- Rev. H. W. Williams, Retirement Plan, Boards of Education and Missions.

**Deceased Claimants**

The following members of our group of Claimants have passed away.

- August 27, 1953, Mrs. M. H. Major.
- September 15, 1953, Rev. Wallace N. Vinsant.
- September 18, 1953, Rev. James T. Wilson.
- October 19, 1953, Rev. W. J. Fenton.
- November 18, 1953, Mrs. C. E. Lindsey.
- January 13, 1954, Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb.
- March 15, 1954, Mrs. E. A. Smith.
- April 5, 1954, Rev. C. N. Morton.

The following were granted the retired relation at this session of the Conference: Rev. Finis A. Crutchfield; Rev. Claude P. Jones; Rev. T. S. Ogle; Rev. W. Frank Smith; Rev. J. A. Walkup; Rev. LaRue Vanderpool.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman  
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

## Report No. 2, Section 3

## Statement of Prospective Distribution, Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate \$34.00

No.	Name	Total App-vd Years	Cent Tex Years	Other Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
1.	Adams, Jno. F. .... 1501 Maplewood, Corsicana	39½	39½		\$1,343.00	\$1,343.00
2.	Anderson, Wm. E. .... 1610 3rd St., Brownwood	24	23	1	782.00	\$ 42.00 724.00
3.	Andrews, W. B. .... 1614 St. Louis Ave., Ft. Worth	52	45	7	1,530.00	217.00 1,747.00
4.	Baldrige, Jesse H. .... Box 443, Hico	42½	42½		1,445.00	1,445.00
5.	Barcus, Edward R. .... 3414 McFarlin Blvd. Dallas	46	16	30	544.00	1,234.00 1,778.00
6.	Barnes, S. A. .... 5101 Byers, Ft. Worth 7	50	21	29	714.00	1,064.00 1,778.00
7.	Barrett, J. W. .... Moline	9	7	2	238.00	84.00 322.00
8.	Bell, C. F. .... Rt. 1, Milford	34	34		1,156.00	1,156.00
9.	Bond, J. M. .... 3201 Montague, Ft. Worth 5	40½	40½		1,377.00	1,377.00
10.	Boulware, W. T. .... 121 BoisD'arc, Hillsbaro	36½	36½		1,241.00	1,241.00
11.	Bowden, W. M. .... Rt. 1, Blanket	42½	25½	17	867.00	624.00 1,491.00
12.	Bowman, H. C. .... 105 N. Worth, Comanche	40½	40½		1,377.00	1,377.00
13.	Brockette, Claude T. .... Blooming Grove	29	29		986.00	986.00
14.	Bryan, Gid J. .... 3436 Normandy, Dallas	44½	44½		1,513.00	1,513.00
15.	Burton, T. H. .... Mart	33	33		1,122.00	1,122.00
16.	Buttrill, Charles M. .... Grandview	35	28	7	952.00	259.00 1,211.00
17.	Buttrill, J. E. .... 1202 N. 4th, Temple	41½	7½	34	255.00	1,592.00 1,847.00
18.	Call, Richard W. .... 1013 S. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth	17	17		578.00	578.00
19.	Cantrell, Price E. .... 505 W. Earl, Cleburne	20	20		680.00	680.00
20.	Christopher, Paul .... Rt. 8, Box 319, Dallas	11	7	4	238.00	144.00 382.00
21.	Clark H. B. .... 324 N. Center, Arlington	41	41		1,394.00	1,394.00
22.	Clarke, W. A. .... 1055 Windomere, Dallas	39	24	15	816.00	629.00 1,445.00
23.	Cloud, Wm. J. .... Box 681, S. Maderia, Eastland	18	18		612.00	612.00
24.	Coleman, W. H. .... Apt. 405 Westchester House, 554 S. Summit, Ft. Worth	42	17	25	578.00	1,068.00 1,646.00
25.	Connell, W. L. .... 504 W. 7th St., Cisco	37½	37½		1,275.00	1,275.00



26.	Corn, A. R. ....	36½	7	238.00	29½	1,180.00	1,418.00
	Tehuacana						
27.	Craven, Lowery B. ....	31½	11½	391.00	20	890.00	1,281.00
	6923 Baker Blvd., Ft. Worth 11						
28.	Creed, John J. ....	47	46	1,564.00	1	36.00	1,600.00
	Box 8161, Dallas 5						
29.	Crutchfield, Finis A. ....	49½	12½	425.00	37	1,315.00	1,740.00
	1131 Brunner, Oak Cliff, Dallas						
30.	Culwell, James W. ....	22	22	748.00			748.00
	507 S. Ave. G, Clifton						
31.	Culwell, S. L. ....	45½	23	782.00	22½	985.00	1,767.00
	2108 Baylor, Waco						
32.	Daily, E. M. ....	29½	29½	1,003.00			1,003.00
	815 E. Palestine, Mexia						
33.	Davenport, Robt. H. ....	11	11	374.00			374.00
	928 W. 1st St., Ft. Worth 3						
34.	Davis, Geo. W. ....	46	17	578.00	29	1,381.00	1,959.00
	Moody						
35.	Dow, Victor D. ....	25	18	612.00	7	294.00	906.00
	Mansfield						
36.	Edmiaston, Bernard B. ....	27½	27½	935.00			935.00
	Midlothian						
37.	Ellis, Thomas D. ....	36½	36½	1,241.00			1,241.00
	814 N. Robinson, Cleburne						
38.	Evans, A. Norman ....	43¾	9¾	331.50	34	1,189.00	1,520.50
	907 Medical-Professional Bldg., Corpus Christi						
39.	Ferguson, Wm. C. ....	31½	31½	1,071.00			1,071.00
	734 E. Crow, Stephenville						
40.	Garner, Fontaine O. ....	25½	9½	323.00	16	640.00	963.00
	1518 Cooper, Ft. Worth						
41.	Gilmore, S. P. ....	14	14	476.00			476.00
	Box 882, Waco						
42.	Gordon, A. W. ....	37½	8½	289.00	29	1,320.00	1,609.00
	2315 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth						
43.	Gore, James O. ....	15	13	442.00	2	80.00	522.00
	Rt. 1, Littlefield						
44.	Harris, James L. ....	27½	6½	221.00	21	756.00	977.00
	DSR 58 A, Weatherford						
45.	Hawk, Eugene B. ....	24	22	748.00	2	76.00	824.00
	SMU, Dallas 5						
46.	Hearn, E. O. ....	25	25	850.00			850.00
	2507 Arizona Ave., Dallas						
47.	Hearon, W. J. ....	48	39	1,326.00	9	315.00	1,641.00
	1318 Illinois, Dallas						
48.	Heizer, R. H. ....	44	42	1,428.00	2	80.00	1,508.00
	Dublin						
49.	Helms, Allen J. ....	31¾	31¾	1,079.00			1,079.00
	909 N. Elm, Weatherford						
50.	Hightower, C. O. ....	39½	39½	1,343.00			1,343.00
	111 E. 2nd St., Weatherford						
51.	Huddleston, H. D. ....	32	29	936.00	3	134.00	1,120.00
	107 Meadow View Dr., Waxahachie						
52.	Ingram, Frank H. ....	19	19	646.00			646.00
	511 Fairview, Ft. Worth						
53.	Irvin, David ....	24	24	816.00			816.00
	219 S. Covington, Hillsboro						
54.	Isbell, J. F. ....	36½	36½	1,241.00			1,241.00
	3300 Grady Ave., Ft. Worth 5						
55.	Johnson, Edgar H. ....	19	3	102.00	16	650.00	752.00
	Rt. 2, Riesel						

56.	Jones, Cloude P. ....	38½	21½	731.00	17	648.00	1,379.00
	Box 3033, Ft. Worth						
57.	Jones, Wm. T. ....	44½	44½	1,513.00			1,513.00
	7 South 23rd St., Temple						
58.	Keener, W. H. ....	20	20	680.00			680.00
	906 S. Adoms, Ft. Worth						
59.	Kinslow, W. T. ....	21	21	714.00			714.00
	2012 W. Collins, Corsicano						
60.	Kirkpatrick, Sebo ....	39½	33¾	1,147.50	6	230.00	1,377.50
	613 S.W. 5th Ave., Mineral Wells						
61.	Kornegay, Geo. F. ....	37½	31½	1,071.00	6	216.00	1,287.00
	3951 Mt. Vernon, Ft. Worth 3						
62.	Kramer, Boyd W. ....	34	17	578.00	17	578.00	1,156.00
	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne						
63.	Lane, Poscol W. ....	18	18	612.00			612.00
	Oglesby						
64.	McAfee, Jesse U. ....	44¾	44¾	1,521.50			1,521.50
	Valley Mills						
65.	Milburn, O. W. ....	30	30	1,020.00			1,020.00
	Tehuacano						
66.	Morphis, Wm. J. ....	31	21	714.00	10	380.00	1,094.00
	6315 79th St., Los Angeles 45, Calif.						
67.	Morton, Oscar A. ....	36½	36½	1,241.00			1,241.00
	825 Plum St., Grahom						
68.	Morton, Wm. B. ....	27	18	612.00	9	360.00	972.00
	Box 244, Coleman						
69.	Moss, W. W. ....	48	37	1,258.00	11	358.00	1,616.00
	907 W. Division St., Arlington						
70.	Neal, John M. ....	44½	37¾	1,283.50	6¾	271.50	1,555.00
	Box 2, Lucedale, Miss.						
71.	Neville, S. P. ....	33	33	1,122.00			1,122.00
	2401 McKenzie, Waco						
72.	Ogle, T. S. ....	42½	35½	1,207.00	7	350.00	1,557.00
	1825 Bosque Blvd., Waco						
73.	Oliver, J. L. ....	37½	37½	1,275.00			1,275.00
	Box 478, Stephenville						
74.	Patterson, E. R. ....	36	36	1,224.00			1,224.00
	Box 4245 Belle Meode Sto., Waco						
75.	Riley, P. E. ....	45½	38½	1,309.00	7	280.00	1,589.00
	3204 Grayson, Ft. Worth 5						
76.	Sandstrom, J. H. ....	14	14	476.00			476.00
	Keller						
77.	Sensabaugh, O. F. ....	58	32	1,088.00	26	873.00	1,961.00
	3426 McForlin Blvd., Dallas						
78.	Sheorer, Geo. W. ....	42	21	714.00	21	840.00	1,554.00
	1600 Frederick, Ft. Worth						
79.	Shugart, C. O. ....	45¾	26½	901.00	19¼	684.75	1,585.75
	3736 Purdue, Uni. Pk., Dallas						
80.	Shuler, J. W. W. ....	43	22	748.00	21	735.00	1,483.00
	926 Pork Dr., Hillsboro						
81.	Smith, W. F. ....	32½	32½	1,105.00			1,105.00
	1107 Lewis Ave., Waco						
82.	Smoot, J. D. ....	22	22	748.00			748.00
	Comonche						
83.	Stonford, E. R. ....	43½	36½	1,241.00	7	294.00	1,535.00
	Rt. 2, Cleburne						
84.	Story, T. G. ....	31	31	1,054.00			1,054.00
	1102 Tyler St., McGregor						
85.	Thompson, Horry B. ....	24	24	816.00			816.00
	109 S. Grand Ave., Waxahachie						

86. Thompson, W. D. ....	36	2	68.00	34	1,239.00	1,307.00
Venus						
87. Vanderpool, LaRue .....	31¾	21½	731.00	10¼	322.00	1,053.00
2901 Burchill Rd., Ft. Worth						
88. Walkup J. A. ....	36½	36½	1,241.00			1,241.00
1005 E. Weatherford, Ft. Worth						
89. Williams, S. W. ....	45	7	238.00	38	1,386.00	1,624.00
Furman, Alabama						
90. Wisdom, E. M. ....	40½	40½	1,377.00			1,377.00
1202 Elmwood Blvd., Dallas						
91. Witt, J. W. A. ....	38	38	1,292.00			1,292.00
511 Cora St., Fredericksburg						
<hr/>						
3103½ 2389¼ 80,894.50 714¼ 28,356.25 109,250.75						

**Widows**

1. Armstrong, Mrs. J. M. ....	12½	12½	\$ 291.55			\$ 291.55
214 N.E. 57th Avenue, Portland, Oregon						
2. Ashburn, Mrs. S. A. ....	45¾	27¾	660.45	18	\$ 453.60	1,114.05
2800 Scott Ave., Fort Worth						
3. Ashley, Mrs. Aubrey .....	24¼	3¼	77.35	21	588.00	665.35
2831 Idaho, Dallas						
4. Baird, Mrs. J. V. ....	16	16	380.80			380.80
Mrs. G. S. Barnes, Sylvester						
5. Baird, Mrs. S. C. ....	30½	12½	297.50	18	441.00	738.50
1604 N. 15 A St., Waco						
6. Baker, Mrs. J. S. ....	26	26	618.80			618.80
Box 106, Luling						
7. Bergin, Mrs. Jno. W. ....	46	28	666.40	18	611.80	1,278.20
1301 Austin Ave., Hardin Apt's., Rm. 558, Waco						
8. Bergquist, Mrs. Carl W. ....	34½	34½	821.10			821.10
106 E. 16th St., Georgetown						
9. Berry, Mrs. J. B. ....	23½	23½	559.30			559.30
3233 Lubbock, Ft. Worth						
10. Bishop, Mrs. C. M. ....	45½	15	357.00	30½	707.00	1,064.00
2055 Colquitt, Houston						
11. Bohmfalk, Mrs. H. F. ....	12	12	285.60			285.60
315 N. 12th St., Waco						
12. Boiles, Mrs. Marsh .....	18¼	18¼	434.35			434.35
2129 Gorman Ave., Waco						
13. Bowles, Mrs. J. S. ....	13¾	6	142.80	7¾	227.85	370.65
2520 McKinley, Ft. Worth						
14. Bowman, Mrs. T. E. ....	34	28	664.40	6	151.20	817.60
707 Bernard, Denton						
15. Bridges, Mrs. E. W. ....	26¼	26¼	624.75			624.75
233 W. Oakenwald, Dallas						
16. Calloway, Mrs. B. M. ....	9	2	47.60	7	245.00	292.60
308 Cherry St., Ranger						
17. Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F. ....	13½	13½	321.30			321.30
Seymour						
18. Chenoweth, Mrs. E. B. ....	20¼	3¾	89.25	16½	363.30	452.55
219 Racine St., Janesville, Wis.						
19. Chisholm, Mrs. Jno. W. ....	37	12	285.60	25	681.80	967.40
1110 S. 9th St., Temple						
20. Covington, Mrs. T. A. ....	22	5	119.00	17	431.90	550.90
727 Sunset, Dallas						
21. Cox, Mrs. R. A. ....	2¾	2¾	65.46			65.45
664 McCart St., Stephenville						
22. Crawford, Mrs. J. E. ....	20¾	20¾	493.85			493.85
908 Ave. E, Cisco						

23.	Crosby, Mrs. R. A. ....45	27	642.60	18	466.20	1,108.80
	5202 Bataan, Houston 21					
24.	Crow, Mrs. B. S. ....22	22	523.60			523.60
	2012 Garman, Waco					
25.	Culbertson, Mrs. A. T. .... 8¼	3¼	77.35	5	140.00	217.35
	3410 Haynie, Dallas 5					
26.	Culpepper, Mrs. M. M. ....19½	1	23.80	18½	400.75	424.55
	2540 Harrison Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio					
27.	Cunningham, Mrs. W. P. ....22½	22½	535.50			535.50
	2905 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 10					
28.	Dodson, Mrs. J. B. ....21¼	13	309.40	8¼	191.98	501.38
	610 E. Moran, Stamford					
29.	Duffy, Mrs. J. S. ....23	23	547.40			547.40
	Care Rev. H. F. James, Box 85, Andrews					
30.	Felder, Mrs. L. L. ....36½	36½	868.70			868.70
	Georgetown					
31.	Fentan, Mrs. W. J. ....43	2	47.60	41	1,122.25	1,169.85
	2014 S. E. 51st St., Portland 15, Oregon					
32.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. ....17¾	17¾	422.45			422.45
	812 Tennessee, Amarillo					
33.	Hall, Mrs. A. W. ....40	23	547.40	17	476.00	1,023.40
	1922 30th St., Lubbock					
34.	Hays, Mrs. M. C. ....15¼	11	261.80	4¼	114.28	376.08
	335 Machen, Toledo, Ohio					
35.	Head, Mrs. John W. ....31¼	12	285.60	19¼	455.70	741.30
	Box 74, Altus, Arkansas					
36.	Hooper, Mrs. R. B. ....33½	33½	797.30			797.30
	Box 328, A2, Rt. 2, San Antonio					
37.	Howard, Mrs. W. H. ....32¼	17¼	410.55	15	329.00	739.55
	3201 Main Ave., Durango, Colorado					
38.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E. ....33½	33½	797.30			797.30
	106 E. Lane Star, Cleburne					
39.	Leach, Mrs. L. Pat ....16¾	16¾	398.65			398.65
	828 Yale St., Houston					
40.	Lee, Mrs. I. D. S. .... 18¾	2¼	53.55	16½	471.80	525.35
	East Vaughn, New Mexico					
41.	McCullough, Mrs. W. S. P. ....29	24	571.20	5	129.50	700.70
	6003 Ellsworth, Dallas					
42.	McGuire, Mrs. D. A. ....32¾	32¾	779.45			779.45
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth					
43.	McMicken, Mrs. W. P. ....30¼	11¼	267.75	19	524.30	792.05
	Cresson					
44.	Mimms, Mrs. J. C. ....16	16	380.80			380.80
	1600 Westwood Ave., Care The Hermitage, Richmond, Va.					
45.	Morton, Mrs. C. N. ....32¾	29	690.20	3¾	131.25	821.45
	408 Dallas, Big Spring					
46.	Odom, Mrs. O. O. ....27	27	642.60			642.60
	3217 Cockrell St., Ft. Worth					
47.	Page, Mrs. Earl ....17	17	404.60			404.60
	Rt. 3, Meridian					
48.	Peebles, Mrs. N. J. ....18	12	285.60		6,155.40	441.00
	119 22nd St., North Texas City					
49.	Phelan, Mrs. Macum ....34	7	166.60	27	775.60	942.20
	3123 Hunter, Ft. Worth 12					
50.	Plunkett, Mrs. A. T. .... 8	8	190.40			190.40
	Wortham					

51.	Pollard, Mrs. J. G. ....	18½	13	309.40	5½	192.50	501.90
	1930 W. Ashby St., San Antonio						
52.	Porter, Mrs. A. D. ....	32¾	32¾	779.45			779.45
	1819 5th Ave., Ft. Worth						
53.	Porter, Mrs. D. K. ....	45¾	25	595.00	20¾	579.25	1,174.25
	904 Walnut, Georgetown						
54.	Rape, Mrs. J. J. ....	18	10	238.00	8	263.20	501.20
	2021 Western Ave., Ft. Worth						
55.	Reese, Mrs. R. L. ....	18	5	119.00	13	333.25	452.25
	1709 Drake, Austin						
56.	Sanders, Mrs. H. J. ....	24½	24½	583.10			583.10
	403 E. Central, Comanche						
57.	Score, Mrs. J. N. R. ....	24¾	11	261.80	13¾	442.40	704.20
	3525 Southwestern, Dallas						
58.	Shuler, Mrs. P. L. ....	13¼	13¼	315.35			315.35
	1804 Durham, Brownwood						
59.	Shutt, Mrs. C. G. ....	9¼	9¼	220.15			220.15
	316 Alcalde, Dallas 1						
60.	Siceloff, Mrs. Jno. A. ....	38¾	25¾	612.85	3	84.00	696.85
	1100 Wesleyan Ave., Ft. Worth 5						
61.	Simmons, Mrs. Jno. W. ....	14	3½	83.30	10½	191.10	274.40
	3801 Rusty Dell Rd., Ft. Worth 11						
62.	Simpson, Mrs. C. E. ....	37¼	27	642.60	10¼	358.75	1,001.35
	Itasca						
63.	Singleton, Mrs. F. E. ....	28	25	595.00	3	67.20	662.20
	208 S. Waco, Weatherford						
64.	Smith, Mrs. A. C. ....	11¼	11¼	267.75			267.75
	Box 321, Meridian						
65.	Smith, Mrs. Mac M. ....	34	34	809.20			809.20
	Rt. 3, Box 463, Waco						
66.	Sory, Mrs. R. O. ....	35½	35½	844.90			844.90
	1105 W. 4th Ave., Corsicana						
67.	Statham, Mrs. C. E. ....	18½	18½	440.30			440.30
	1404 4th Ave., Dallas						
68.	Story, Mrs. M. L. ....	21½	11½	273.70	10	280.00	553.70
	Graford						
69.	Stout, Mrs. H. E. ....	37	20	476.00	17	309.40	785.40
	3218 Uni. Dr., Ft. Worth						
70.	Turner, Mrs. M. A. ....	45	34	809.20	11	329.00	1,138.20
	Box 40, Hewitt						
71.	Turner, Mrs. Neal W. ....	8¾	8¾	208.25			208.25
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
72.	Turner, Mrs. O. B. ....	9	9	214.20			214.20
	Avoca						
73.	Turney, Mrs. A. E. ....	42½	42½	1,011.50			1,011.50
	Box 190, Conroe						
74.	Tyson, Mrs. J. F. ....	17¾	16¾	398.65	1	29.40	428.05
	1815 Denver, Ft. Worth						
75.	Vinsant, Mrs. W. N. ....	20	20	476.00			476.00
	1206 N. 18th, Waco						
76.	Waddill, Mrs. A. W. ....	4	1	23.80	3	73.50	97.30
	308 N. 2nd St., Temple						
77.	Waddill, Mrs. F. O. ....	26¾	26¾	636.65			636.65
	3016 Pine St., Waco						
78.	Weathers, Mrs. J. B. ....	26½	26½	630.70			630.70
	700 Cypress, Ranger						
79.	Wilson, Mrs. Jas. T. ....	12	5	119.00	7	177.80	296.80
	4740 E. Lancaster, Ft. Worth						
80.	Wright, Mrs. C. S. ....	8¾	8¾	208.25			208.25
	2000 Pembroke, Ft. Worth						

81. Wynne, Mrs. James M. ....44	44	1,047.20		1,047.20
1101 Marvin, Waxahachie				
		1994	1449	34,486.20
		545	14,497.21	48,983.41

**Children**

1. Shuler, Philip L., Jr. ....28½	28½	240.13		240.13
1804 Durham, Brownwood				
2. White, Dora Faye .....	5¾	5¾	48.88	48.88
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth 7				
3. White, Vernon Terry .....	5¾	5¾	48.88	48.88
1605 Carlton, Ft. Worth 7				
4. McDaniel, Ross .....	12	12	102.00	102.00
Abbott, Texas				
		15½	51½	439.89
				439.89

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman  
P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS****Report No. 3**

Answering the Annual Conference question, "What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?", the following report is given:

1. Approved supply pastors with full-time service this past year granted annuity claim are as follows: H. Craig Aikman, Walter G. Black, V. O. Blankenship, Jr., Kenneth Bledsoe, Kendall Bond, Robert Briles, Gerald Burke, Claude Cagle, James B. Cole, Jackson Crow, W. H. Edmondson, F. T. Fisher, Billy N. Fowler, W. L. Gilbert, John L. Glaze, Peyton Goodman, Robert Grimes, Wm. D. Gunkel, Billie L. Hall, Victor E. Hankinson, Malcolm Harrell, Bobby Gene Hicks, Conrad Himmel, Herbert Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, George Holcombe, Donald C. Holt, E. W. Holt, Paul Hood, Wesley Jones, Don Lilljedahl, James F. Lockard, Joe McCarthy, A. B. McCown, Claude A. McLelland, Jimmie Mobley, Jr., J. E. Morton, Donald F. Osada, Melvin S. Prather, Charles E. Ramsey, Robert L. Robertson, Lloyd Sansom, J. W. Sellers, George Siler, Jerry Jay Smith, Charles W. Thomas, J. W. Tickner, Boyce A. Vardiman, B. F. Weathers, John M. Winn, Jr., and Denzil Wright.

2. The following supply pastors served a full year but are not granted annuity claim for the reasons indicated:

**Members of other annual conferences:** Wm. A. Floyd, Maurice E. Gordon, Wm. F. Osborn, Joseph E. Taylor, and John H. Williams.

**Part-time service (has additional employment):** Frank Bartos, Jr., Paul Hopkins, J. Otis Irby, B. W. Lewis, Wm. C. Oliver, Edward H. Otwell, Virgil Parish, Stirl Taylor, Jr., and Kenneth Wyatt.

**Not approved by 1953 Annual Conference:** Bruce Baker, Clyde Bullion, and Walter Langham.

3. The following served only part of the year for which annuity claim cannot be granted: Frank Finkbiner, Earl C. Griffith, David C. Huhges, Howard J. Johnson, Don Jopling, Gene Krueger, Harold Moore, Howard Morgan, Harold H. Raney, Nevell Razak, Eugene B. Robertson, Harry F. Snapp, Hubert C. Taylor, R. F. Wicker, Jr., and Sheldon H. Wolf.

A. W. FRANKLIN, Chairman

P. E. RILEY, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

**Report No. 1**

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$3.50 be granted Ministers and Lay Delegates from all charges assessing not more than \$2000.00 salary (with those in host district to receive one half).
- (2) That retired Ministers be granted per diem of \$5.00 for days actually in attendance (with men in host district to receive one half).
- (3) That all those required by Board or Commissions to be present before the opening of Conference, be eligible to receive an extra day's payment as per above salary scale.
- (4) That the widow of any Minister who died during the year shall be entitled to per diem payment.
- (5) That per diem be for days present at the seat of the Conference only. Your Committee asks that all realize that our purpose is to "help" only. Pastors should always remind lay delegates not to expect "all expenses paid."

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman  
HOMER COX, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT**

**Report No. 2**

**Financial Statement for 1953-54**

Balance—June 1, 1954 .....	\$4,242.00
Paid out this conference session:	
Clerical members .....	\$1,134.00
Retired Ministers .....	620.00
Widow of deceased minister .....	10.50
Lay delegates .....	367.50
Statistical Expense .....	320.00
	2,523.00
Estimated requests from	
First Methodist Church, Fort Worth .....	800.00
Estimated expense not paid .....	600.00
	3,923.00
Balance estimated .....	\$ 319.00

RAYMOND BURTON, Chairman  
HOMER S. COX, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS**

**Report No. 1**

35. Who are readmitted?  
  As Deacons? None.  
  As Elders? None.
36. Who has been received by transfer? None.
37. Who has been transferred out?

Name	Conference
J. Howard Acton	New England
Rupert D. Coles	Louisiana
Ralph G. Hasten	Southwest Texas
Joseph Jones	Texas
J. Band Jahnsan	Southwest California-Arizona
Robert T. Oglesby	Northwest Texas
Robert L. Peyton	Louisiana
James E. Skinner	Louisiana

38. Who have their conference membership terminated?
- (a) By voluntary location?  
Coy D. Ellis (Relationship, Local Elder)
  - (b) By involuntary location? None.
  - (c) By withdrawal? None.
  - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
39. What ministerial members died during the year?
- |                    |                 |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| W. J. Fenton       | Wallace Vinsant |
| C. N. Morton       | J. T. Wilson    |
| Richard Arthur Cox |                 |
40. Who are supernumerary ministers?
- Z. R. Fee (12 years)
  - Paul Utley (7 years)
41. Who are granted Sabbatical leave? None.
42. Previous retired men under 65 years of age who must have doctors certificate:
- |                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| W. T. Boulware   | R. H. Davenport |
| R. W. Call       | F. O. Garner    |
| Paul Christopher | Frank Ingram    |
| W. J. Cloud      | C. O. Hightower |
- Men asking retirement this year under 65 years of age?
- W. Frank Smith
  - LaRue Vanderpool
- Men asking for retirement past 65 years of age:
- Claude P. Jones
  - T. S. Ogle
  - J. A. Walkup
  - Finis A. Crutchfield
- Men previously retired:  
See 1953 Journal, Page 45.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?
- This year? None.
  - Previous years? None.
44. Who are left without appointment to attend school?
- Harold Gordon Dennis (Perkins School of Theology)
  - William Haward Horick (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Hiram Johnson (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr. (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Robert Sanders (Boston School of Theology)
  - James Edwin Tims (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Joe B. Elkins (St. Andrews, Scotland)
  - Kendall Bond (Emory University)
  - Carl Depew (Emory University)
  - John N. Flynn (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Donald Lee Goodwin (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Howard Ramsey (Union Theological Seminary)
  - Billy John Stiles (Perkins School of Theology)
  - Lawrence Zellers (Drew University)

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman

C. H. COLE, Secretary



**COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS****Report No. 2**

This certifies that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer or approved supply pastor living or serving within the bounds of my district.

W. V. BANE  
D. A. CHISHOLM  
C. C. SESSIONS  
C. H. SISSERSON  
L. S. WILLIAMS

LESLIE W. SEYMOUR  
ERWIN F. BOHMFALK  
H. B. LOYD  
ROY A. LANGSTON  
ALVIN S. GAFFORD

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of this Conference, or any Ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

WM. C. MARTIN, Presiding Bishop

**COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS**

The District Conference Records, presented to and examined by the Committee on District Conference Records, contain complete District Conference rolls, complete District Conference minutes, and they have been properly signed. The following districts have supplied records:

Brownwood  
Cisco  
Cleburne  
Corsicana  
Fort Worth  
Gatesville  
Georgetown  
Waco  
Waxahachie  
Weatherford

The Committee finds them up to date and in order.

JOHN E. DOWD, Chairman  
JOHN ALLEN, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**

The Board of Education submits herewith our report of the work accomplished for the year 1953-54.

**The Local Church**

We are genuinely grateful for the support given the cause of Christian education by the District Superintendents, District Staffs, Pastors and Local Church Commissions on Education during the past Conference Year. In order to make further advances for Christ and His Church, we stress the following points:

1. That there be a complete staff in each district, with emphasis on regular meetings; that all District Superintendents make every effort to have their complete staffs in the Conference wide meetings of District Staffs; that the members of District Staffs forward to the Conference Office a quarterly report, which will include expense items; that District Superintendents lend aid to the Conference Staff in determining which local Churches are in greatest need of help.

2. Your attention is directed to opportunities afforded in Leadership Training through local and district leadership schools, assemblies, conferences, camps and workshops. We commend our Conference Staff for splendid services rendered in every district. We urge all pastors and Local Church Commissions on Education to do everything possible to get workers to take advantage of leadership training.

3. We emphasize the importance of a Vacation Church School in every Church of the Conference. They should be at least ten sessions long.

4. We call upon our pastors and local Church officials to see that Methodist literature is used in every Church School. World Wide Methodism depends upon our people being spiritually informed as to present needs and opportunities.

5. We urge that all Church School teachers work with the ministers in striving to lead all pupils into a meaningful Christian experience, and those above the Primary Departments into vital membership in the Church. Every pastor is called upon to make the most of the Preparatory Class each year.

6. We indicate the importance of the Commission on Education being set up in every Church with a meeting each month. Workers' Conferences should be held regularly.

7. We urge every Local Church to have an Assistant Church School Superintendent, who will do all in his power to increase attendance.

8. We recommend that all local and district children's workers be encouraged to attend the Children's Workers' Conference to be held August 24-26, 1954 at Glen Lake.

9. Each Church in our Conference is requested to have a Christian Witness Mission Week-end during the year. All worthy efforts should be used to get inactive young people into a vital Christian experience and the work of the Church. A survey of young people in the community should be followed up throughout the year with visitation evangelism by youth teams.

10. We recommend that District Youth Workshops for all local and district workers with youth and the Secretary of Youth Work in the Women's Societies of Christian Service be held in each district as follows:

Brownwood District, September 2, 1954

Cisco District, October 9, 1954

Cleburne District, October 16, 1954

Corsicana District, October 23, 1954

Fort Worth District, October 30, 1954

Gatesville District, November 6, 1954

Georgetown District, November 13, 1954

Waco District, November 20, 1954

Waxahachie District, November 27, 1954

Weatherford District, December 4, 1954

#### Observance Of Special Days

For the enrichment of the entire program of the Church, we direct attention to the observance of special days as set forth in the Discipline and as authorized by our Annual Conference.

Methodist Student Day—2nd Sunday in June, or as near thereto as possible.

Wesley Foundation Sunday (\$5.00 Plan)—2nd Sunday in September.

Church School Rally Day—3rd Sunday in September.

Texas Methodist College Day—3rd Sunday in October.

Student Recognition Day—Last Sunday in December.

Race Relations Day—2nd Sunday in February.

National Family Week—1st to 2nd Sunday in May.

Children's Day—1st Sunday in May.

World Service Sunday—4th Sunday of each month.

**Educational Opportunities, 1954-55**

Church School Superintendents' Conference, Glen Lake Camp, June 5-6, 1954.  
 Senior Assembly, Southwestern University, June 28-July 3, 1954.  
 Pastors' School, Southwestern University, Georgetown, July 12-16, 1954.  
 Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah, July 19-30, 1954.  
 Local Church Youth Conference, Mt. Sequoyah, August 2-9, 1954.  
 Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, August 11-20, 1954.  
 Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp, August 24-26, 1954.  
 National Conference on Family Life, Cleveland, Ohio, October 8-10, 1954.  
 Ministers' Week, S. M. U.; 1st week in February, 1955.  
 Willson Lectures, T. W. C.  
 Willson Lectures, Southwestern University.  
 Audio-Visual Workshop, Southwestern University.  
 Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Norman, Oklahoma, April 24-29, 1955.

**Religious Education Directors**

We certify the following as Directors of Religious Education: Mrs. Ernal Smith Greenwaldt; Mrs. Claudia Burns Hinson; Mrs. Evelyn Doak Henry; Mrs. Geneva Marecle Chadwick; Mrs. Willene C. Auslam.

**Appointments**

We recommend for appointment, subject to the action of the Bishop and the Cabinet:

W. H. Cole, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.  
 Theo Moberg, Professor, Texas Wesleyan College.  
 B. F. Jackson, Jr., General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 R. W. Goodloe, Professor, Perkins School of Theology.  
 Horace Williams, General Board of Education, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 James C. Hares, Professor, Southwestern University.  
 Lamar Smith, Chaplain, T. W. C.  
 Paul K. Deats, Jr., Assistant Professor, Boston University, School of Theology.  
 Douglas Morris, Professor, T. W. C.  
 C. A. Warden, Director, Wesley Foundation, Arlington.  
 Richard L. Clemans, Director, Wesley Foundation, Commerce.

**Trustees Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc.**

Rev. R. H. Boyd (1957)  
 Mrs. Leila Peyton Hall (1957)

**Glen Lake Camp**

Once again, we can report that the Camp has had one of its best years in its history during the Conference Year just closed.

The very highest type of Christian Camping Experience has characterized the full program and each camping week has moved forward in excellent manner.

The \$75,000 Campaign conducted throughout the conference fell short by approximately one thousand dollars and each District but two or three paid their objective amounts in full and some Districts more than exceeded the amounts. A complete report by districts will follow at the close of this report.

We now have just about completed the building program and have done some of the much needed landscaping of the grounds. Twenty-nine permanent type rock buildings now dot the fifty-five acre camp site. This year has seen the erection of the beautiful and commodious recreation building, the enlarging of the kitchen and dining facilities as well as the new water fount and other improvements, including 8 cabins and staff house. Some \$47,756.00 has been invested in the above buildings and improvements.

The Board of Education wishes to express our sincere gratitude to the Conference Womens Society of Christian Service for a gift of \$1100 which was used,

at their suggestion, to rebuild and enlarge Vesper Point to almost double capacity for worship services.

More than 2500 campers participated in regular camping activities during the past year. The age range extended from Junior boys and girls to the Golden Agers, and we are anticipating an even larger number to enjoy Glen Lake this next year.

Your Camp Committee is moving steadily toward meeting every requirement of the camping standards of the General Board of Education and of the American Camping Association.

The books of all funds of camp operations and building enterprises are audited regularly by the Conference Auditing firm.

We rejoice in the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sego continue with us as our efficient and faithful superintendents.

It is the plan to ever keep Glen Lake on the basis of a camping religious experience for all who shall attend.

Amounts received on \$75,000 Campaign as of April 26, 1954, as follows by District:

Brownwood District .....	\$ 8,415.59	
Cisco District .....	5,287.98	
Cleburne District .....	5,511.23	
Corsicana District .....	5,462.58	
Fort Worth District .....	12,801.42	
Gatesville District .....	5,864.29	
Georgetown District .....	5,883.54	
Waco District .....	8,717.35	
Waxahachie District .....	6,290.64	
Weatherford District .....	4,781.11	
<b>TOTAL FROM DISTRICTS .....</b>	<b>\$ 69,015.73</b>	
Received from W.S.C.S. ....	4,592.93	
Undesignated .....	269.04	
Transfer of Funds by Mrs. Ned Lydick .....	83.40	
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 73,961.10</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>		
Drafts to Howard Sego (Camp Sup't.) .....	\$ 49,365.25	
Interest to Ennis State Bank on Notes .....	330.84	
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>		<b>\$ 49,696.09</b>
<b>BALANCE .....</b>		<b>24,265.01</b>
Less Duplicate Receipt .....		3.00
<b>BALANCE IN ENNIS STATE BANK APRIL 26, 1954.....</b>		<b>24,262.01</b>
<b>CAMPAIGN GOAL .....</b>	<b>\$ 75,000.00</b>	
<b>RECEIPTS .....</b>	<b>73,961.10</b>	
<b>BALANCE NEEDED TO MEET GOAL .....</b>		<b>\$ 1,038.90</b>

Southern Methodist University reports a full enrollment despite changing economic conditions that are affecting our church colleges and universities. Perkins School of Theology continues to serve its maximum capacity. The C. C. Seelman Hall, a Class Room and Office Building, was dedicated recently. The Fincher Business Administration Building is rapidly nearing completion. We regret that for health reasons President Lee found it necessary to resign. The Board has created a new office and elected Dr. Lee as Chancellor of the University.

The suit that has been pending in Weatherford to recover the custody of the Couts Endowment and Student Loan Funds has been dismissed. After thorough investigation and study by four attorneys, they advised dismissal on the grounds that the Board of Education did not have a case to go on, that the Conference had no legal claim to the funds. Court costs were paid by the Parker County Junior College District. The attorneys made no charge for their services.

The Conference Advance Special for 1954 is well under way. Several Districts have reached their share in cash and pledges; others are nearing the goals they have set on a district level. It is hoped that the entire amount will be raised in full during the calendar year. One of the best results of the campaign has been its educational value in making for a closer relationship between our colleges and our people.

We recommend support by local churches of the Texas Methodist Student Movement (Wesley Foundations and Wesley Bible Chairs) either by contributing \$5.00 for each student currently in college or by contributing an amount equal to a minimum of twenty cents per member.

We recommend that the State Director of the Methodist Student Movement and the College Presidents cooperate in the enlarging of the M.S.M. on the campus of our church colleges.

We suggest that the Conference and District Chairmen of the Texas Methodist College Association appear in the front of the Journal with other conference Boards and Committees. (See attached list).

The audits of Texas Wesleyan College, Southern Methodist University and Southwestern University have been reviewed and are found to be in good order.

We make the following Nominations:

TRUSTEE FOR SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, GEORGETOWN, TEXAS:

Mr. Harold Dennis, (4 year term), Mineral Wells, Texas.

TRUSTEES FOR TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE, FORT WORTH:

Mr. Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth; Mr. Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth;  
Dr. Charles H. Harris, Fort Worth (3 year terms, each to expire in 1957).

CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON  
METHODIST STUDENT WORK IN TEXAS:

Reverend William H. Cole, Waco; Reverend C. H. Cole, Mineral Wells; Mrs. Gus Lundblad, Georgetown; J. Lamar Stuckert, Fort Worth.

BOARD MEMBERSHIP:

We nominate Dr. G. Alfred Brown for membership on the Board of Education in place of Dr. E. F. Bohmfalk.

REPRESENTATIVES TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

**Conference Chairman:** H. E. Dennis, Mineral Wells.

**Brownwood District:** W. W. Dees, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood.

**Cisco District:** W. D. Raley, Dublin.

**Cleburne District:** W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne.

**Corsicana District:** Boyce Martin, Corsicana.

**Fort Worth District:** Tom J. Vandergriff, Vandergriff Motor Co., Arlington.

**Gatesville District:** Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton.

**Georgetown District:** Jarrard Secrest, Fletcher Bldg., Temple.

**Waco District:** Emmett J. Oates, Box 949, Waco.

**Waxahachie District:** L. A. Mills, Midlothian.

**Weatherford District:** Paul Schneider, Mineral Wells.

**Treasurer's Report**

The treasurer's report is attached. It has been audited by a public accountant and will be printed in the Journal.

**Budget**

A copy of the proposed budget for the coming year is attached hereto. This budget represents an increase of \$300.00 in operating expenses, over last year's budget. The Schools and Colleges Budget reflects an increase of \$1325.00 over last year's total. This increase is to help finance the organization of a Wesleyan Foundation on the Campus of Baylor University.

HUBERT C. SMITH, President

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Budget—1954-1955****Operating Expenses**

Conference Service Fund:	
Leadership Education .....	\$ 900.00
General Promotion .....	900.00
Board Expense .....	800.00
General Council .....	400.00
Fund for Adult, Youth, Intermediate and Children's Work .....	400.00
Conference Car Sinking Fund .....	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 3,900.00</b>
Conference Staff:	
Executive Secretary—Salary .....	\$5,000.00
Youth Director—Salary .....	3,000.00
Children's Director—Salary .....	2,400.00
Office Secretary—Salary .....	1,800.00
Executive Secretary—Rent .....	900.00
Staff—Travel .....	900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>14,000.00</b>
<b>TOTAL OPERATION</b> .....	<b>\$ 17,900.00</b>

**School and Colleges Budget****1954—1955**

Texas Wesleyan College .....	\$3,200.00
Southwestern University .....	3,200.00
Southern Methodist University & Perkins School of Theology .....	2,800.00
Texas Methodist Student Movement .....	7,800.00
General Fund .....	\$ 600.00
State Director's Budget .....	1,400.00
Arlington .....	1,800.00
Baylor .....	1,800.00
Stephenville .....	1,800.00
Texas Wesleyan College .....	200.00
Southwestern University .....	200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 17,000.00</b>

**BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
**Report of Treasurer**  
**May 5, 1953 to April 27, 1954**

**General Operating Fund**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....\$ 2,550.07

RECEIPTS:

For 1952-53 .....	\$ 5,095.20	
For 1953-54 .....	11,591.00	16,686.20
		19,236.27

DISBURSEMENTS:

Adult, Youth, Children's Fund .....	\$ 400.00	400.00
Board Expense .....	800.00	93.96
Children's Director .....	2,100.00	2,100.00
Executive Secretary .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Rent .....	900.00	900.00
Travel .....	900.00	900.00
General Promotion .....	900.00	900.00
General Council .....	400.00	695.97
Leadership Education .....	900.00	900.00
Office Secretary .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office Expense .....	300.00	300.00
Youth Director .....	2,700.00	2,700.00
Car Sinking Fund .....	500.00	.00
	17,600.00	16,689.93
Henson Printing Company .....		572.40
Curry Supply Company .....		244.90
Parsons Typewriter Company .....		154.90
		17,662.13
Cash Balance April 27, 1954 .....		1,574.14
Cash Balance in General Fund .....	\$ 1,574.14	
Balance due from Conference Treas. ....	6,009.00	
		7,583.14
Cash earmarked: WH tax account..\$ 62.00		7,583.14
Car Sinking Fund .....	500.00	
Estimated Board Expense .....	238.00	800.00
		6,783.14
Operating Surplus .....		6,783.14
Surplus Last Year .....		6,673.07

**Rally Day—Miscellaneous**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....\$ 1,974.92

½ Receipts from Conference Treas. .... 1,236.14

3,211.06

DISBURSEMENTS: ..... 872.64

Cash Balance April 27, 1954 ..... 2,338.42

**College Day Offerings**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....\$ .00

Received from Conference Treasurer ..... 13,552.57

Remitted to Texas Methodist College Assn. .... 13,552.57

Cash Balance April 27, 1954 .....\$ .00

**Schools and Colleges**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	\$ 1,813.60
RECEIPTS: From Conference Treasurer .....	14,860.40
	<u>16,674.00</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Ranger Methodist Church .....	\$ 126.43	
Conference Treasurer .....	223.57	
Texas Wesleyan College .....	3,200.00	
Southwestern University .....	3,400.00	
Perkins School of Theology .....	1,400.00	
Southern Methodist University .....	1,400.00	
T.M.S.M. Arlington .....	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M. Stephenville .....	1,800.00	
T.M.S.M.T.W.C. ....	200.00	
T.M.S.M. Southwestern .....	200.00	
T.M.S.M. State Director .....	1,400.00	
T.M.S.M. General Fund .....	600.00	15,750.00
		<u>15,750.00</u>
Cash Balance April 27, 1954 .....	\$ 924.00	
Schools and Colleges Balance April 27, 1954 .....	\$ 924.00	
Due from Conference Treasurer .....	5,751.00	
		<u>6,675.00</u>
Due to Schools and Colleges ½ year 1953-54.....	\$5,800.00	
Junior Colleges .....	875.00	6,675.00
		<u>6,675.00</u>

**Rally Day—District Promotion**

Cash Balance May 5, 1953 .....	\$ 384.38
--------------------------------	-----------

District	Receipts	Disbursements
Brownwood .....	\$ 117.78	\$ 129.43
Cisco .....	126.87	103.95
Cleburne .....	142.16	120.78
Corsicana .....	64.46	72.68
Fort Worth .....	182.00	285.49
Gatesville .....	109.88	75.32
Georgetown .....	103.03	267.36
Waco .....	174.60	113.76
Waxahachie .....	138.00	315.05
Weatherford .....	77.36	57.85
	<u>1,236.14</u>	<u>1,541.67</u>
		1,236.14
		<u>1,620.52</u>
Less Disbursements .....		1,541.67
Cash Balance April 27, 1954 .....	\$ 78.85	

**Recapitulation on Cash Balances**

General Operating Fund .....	\$1,574.14
Schools and Colleges .....	924.00
Rally Day, Dist. Promotion .....	78.85
Rally Day, Miscellaneous .....	2,338.42
Withholding Tax Account .....	62.00
	<u>\$4,977.41</u>
Total Cash Balance April 27, 1954 .....	\$4,977.41



**BOARD OF EVANGELISM****Report No. 1****A Proposed Program of Work**

At least one preaching Revival in each church each year.

**A "Four Nights For God" Program in each charge.** This program does not require guest pastors. It is a local church mission, promoted on the District or Bi-District level. Materials for promotion in this program are available from the General Board of Evangelism. It is primarily four nights of visitation evangelism, and as such is adaptable to any month of the year.

**Emphasize the "Keep Christ in Christmas".** Plan to make Advent a special session for evangelism. Utilize Christmas Sunday for the reception of new members.

Let each District set aside an appropriate three month period for a Church Attendance Crusade. There is no reason why this could not be an annual program in each church during the quadrennium. Take the full time to promote Church Attendance. Let each member face a commitment to attend church regularly. Visit every individual of every family in the church in the interest of church attendance. Register the attendance during the last six weeks of the crusade and check the attendance on a church roster displayed in the sanctuary or foyer.

Let each pastor have Decision Day in his Church School. Compare your Church School enrollment from the Junior Department on up with your church roll to determine members of the Church School who are not members of the church. In promoting Decision Day, give it due emphasis from the pulpit, in the Church School, and the church bulletin. Write a personal letter to each individual who needs to make his decision for Christ and his church. Explain your plans for Decision Day and invite the prospect to pray about his forth-coming decision. Arrange with department leaders for the pastor's visit in the Church School for a suitable decision service.

Let each pastor conduct one or more classes for new church members either in week-day, afternoon, or evenings, or at the regular church school hour when the membership class can meet at the same time that other classes are meeting. We recommend the following materials for training for church membership.

Membership Manual of the Methodist Church for Pastors—by W. Emary Hartman.

Membership Manual of the Methodist Church for Boys and Girls—by Mary Alice Janes.

Membership Manual of the Methodist Church for Teen Aged—by Leila Bagley.

Membership Manual of the Methodist Church for Young People and Adults—by James S. Chubb.

Intensify the work of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism by dividing the Commission into at least three groups. One group responsible for winning new members to Christ and the church, one group responsible for assimilation of new members and a third group responsible for reclaiming inactive members.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman

H. H. CARSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

**Report No. 2**

We recommend G. P. Comer, Quay Parmer, and Frank L. Turner, Sr., for appointment as Conference Evangelists in keeping with the Standards for such as prepared by the General Board of Evangelism.

We recommend W. B. Morton for appointment as Approved Supply Conference Evangelist.

GARLAND LAVENDER, Chairman  
H. H. CARSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

**Report No. 1**

Each of our Homes and the Harris Hospital are rendering distinctive service in their respective fields, as will be shown by the following individual reports.

We especially commend the program of our conference to provide a home for nurses in training at Harris Hospital, presented in Report No. 3.

We have had written reports from Harris Hospital, the Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital, the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School, the Homes for Retired Ministers, and our Methodist Home at Waco.

We recommend that the Special Committee created by the annual conference in 1953 to investigate the needs and possibilities of a program for sheltered care for the Aged be continued and the necessary expenses of the committee be allowed. In this connection we propose the following resolution:

- (1) That the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church authorize the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes to form a corporation according to the laws of the State and in keeping with the suggestions of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Church.
- (2) That said corporation, when established, be authorized to proceed with the development of a plan for a home, or homes, for the aged to be operated within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference: That it be authorized to accept, hold, and administer property, funds and other assets for such purposes in accordance with the directives of the Central Texas Conference.

We request the following appropriation of funds of the Conference Year 1954-55:

For Harris Hospital, Fort Worth .....	\$3,000.00
For Board Operating Expense .....	375.00

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman  
E. R. GORDON, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

**Supplement to Report No. 1**

**Charter for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.**

THE STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF TARRANT  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

THAT WE, ....., and ....., all citizens of Texas, under and by virtue of the laws of this State do hereby voluntarily associate ourselves for the purpose of forming a benevolent and charitable corporation under such laws upon the following terms and conditions:

**Article I**

The name of the corporation shall be "WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.," property of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church.

**Article II**

The purpose of this corporation shall be both benevolent and charitable and especially for the acquisition, erection, maintenance and operation of a home or homes situated within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, to provide sheltered care for aged persons; and to use its funds, property and assets to relieve, aid and administer in any way to the relief of its members when in want or by reason of old age who are unable to provide for themselves; no part of its buildings, land, funds, property or assets to be used with a view of profits to other than such corporation; all such rents and profits, and all moneys and credits that may be acquired and owned by said corporation, to be used and appropriated by it solely to sustain itself and for the benefit of aged persons; to acquire by purchase or otherwise all lands, together with all buildings and improvements situated thereon or that may be placed thereon, reasonably necessary for the operation and maintenance of such corporation within the confines of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church; to do all things lawfully appropriate and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers and purpose set out above, all in accordance with Section 105, of Article 1302 of the Revised Civil Statutes of Texas.

"The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home, or homes for the Aged shall be determined by Annual Conference action, upon recommendation of the Board of Hospitals and Homes."

**Article III**

The principal office and the principal place of business of the corporation shall be in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and at such other places within the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church as may be designated by the Board of Trustees.

**Article IV**

This corporation shall exist for a term and period of fifty (50) years, from and after the date of incorporation.

**Article V**

The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a board of twelve Trustees to be elected by the Central Texas Conference, on nomination of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference, which Board shall hold the property of the corporation in Trust. That such premises shall be used, kept, maintained and disposed of for the benevolent and charitable purposes set forth in the Purpose clause of this Charter; subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by the General Conference of said Church and to the Directives of the Annual Conference within whose bounds the said premises are situated. Six of said Trustees shall be effective Ministers of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and the remaining six trustees shall be members of The Methodist Church residing in the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church. The twelve members of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three groups of four members each, the terms of office of one group to expire each year and the normal term of office for each group to be three years.

The Trustees chosen to serve for the first year are as follows:

NAME	ADDRESS
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Those whose terms expire at the end of the second year are:

NAME	ADDRESS
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Those whose terms expire at the end of the third year are:

NAME	ADDRESS
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....
.....	.....

Vacancies occurring before the normal expiration of the three-year terms shall be filled for the unexpired balance of the term by the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes subject to confirmation of the Annual Conference at its next succeeding session, either regular or called.

Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of the terms of the members thereof shall be filled by election of the Annual Conference of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church on nomination by the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

**Article VI**

This corporation being formed for the benevolent and charitable purposes has no capital stock.

In TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we hereunto sign our names this..... day of....., 1954.

.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 M. HOWARD KNOX, Chairman

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**

**Report No. 2—Harris Hospital**

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator of Harris Hospital respectfully submit the following report on the major activities of Harris Hospital for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1953, as well as accomplishments from that date to March 31, 1954.

**Comparative Statistics—1952-1953**

	Sept. 30, 1952	Sept. 30, 1953
Admissions—(excluding newborns) .....	15,201	15,184
Admissions—(including newborns) .....	18,951	19,122
Dismissals—(including newborns) .....	18,853	19,110
Percentage of occupancy (excluding newborns)..	90.20%	90.20%
Percentage of occupancy (including newborns)..	84.20%	86.30%
Patient days (excluding newborns) .....	102,049	102,859
Patient days (including newborns) .....	120,819	122,159
Total patients cared for (excluding newborns)....	15,497	15,454
Total patients cared for (including newborns)....	19,247	19,451
Avg. cost per patient day (excluding newborns)..\$	21.91	\$ 22.88
Avg. cost per patient day (including newborns)..	18.50	19.27
Total amount of charity work .....	\$ 96,277.73	\$ 113,119.50

Harris Hospital is approved by the following organizations:

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.  
Texas State Board of Nurse Examiners.  
American Hospital Association Member.  
National Accrediting Service for Diploma and Degree Programs.  
State Hospital Association.  
Blue Cross Affiliated Hospital.

We have the following training programs approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association:

Internships

Residencies in the following specialties:

Anesthesiology  
General Surgery  
Internal Medicine  
Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Pathology

We have a College affiliated program for Laboratory Technicians and a School for training Nurse Anesthetists.

Harris Hospital also has a training program for Student Nurses. Student Nurses are enrolled in the Harris College of Nursing, which is a College of Texas Christian University and affiliated with Harris Hospital. This is in keeping with the indenture established by Dr. Charles H. Harris. Dr. Harris, through the Charles H. Harris Foundation, has endowed the College by a fund of \$1,067,000.00. Last year the Harris College of Nursing received from this endowment \$26,817.26 toward the training of student nurses, and Harris Hospital's share in the educational budget was \$43,175.28.

**New Improvements**

**I. Acquisition of Land:** The Board of Trustees has been increasingly aware of the need for additional land for parking and for building purposes. During this past year the Board of Trustees has authorized the purchase of 42,248 square feet immediately adjacent to the hospital at a cost of \$120,425.00.

**II. Improvement of Physical Plant**

**A. Air Conditioning:** The Delivery Room and Lying-in section of the Obstetrical Department have been completely air conditioned. This will be a great improvement in the care of the patients during the hot summer months.

**B. Elevator:** A completely new elevator has been installed on the West side of the Hospital for the use of the doctors and personnel and has greatly improved our elevator service. The Board has authorized a complete modernization of the elevator on the East side of the Hospital, as well as the elevator that serves the Dietary Department.

**C. Water Well:** The Water Well located adjacent to the boiler room of the hospital has been abandoned for some time. The Board authorized that it be put back into service. The well is now producing over 80 gallons per minute. This capacity has not only helped to furnish a portion of our own water, but will be a safeguard for continuous hospital operation in the event of a disaster.

### III. New Equipment

**A. Equipment:** During the past year, \$69,574.18 of equipment has been added for the purpose of better serving our patients.

**B. Food Cart:** Significant developments in equipment have been witnessed. The Hospital has been granted a patent on its Food Cart, the development of which was reported last year. Negotiations for the manufacturing of these carts are now in progress. Any royalties received from the manufacture of this cart will be applied to the Hospital charity and educational programs.

**C. Bassinet:** During the past one and one-half years, Harris Hospital has been developing with a manufacturing concern, a multiple infant bassinet capable of furnishing conditioned air, high oxygen concentration and/or high humidity to newborn and premature infants. The only model available is the pilot model, the first of its kind in the country. A second and vastly improved bassinet is now being completed; this equipment will save a great deal of space in the construction of the new nursery.

**D. Photofluorograph and Admission Laboratory:** The photofluorograph and Admission Laboratory for chest examination upon admission was put into service on February 15, 1954. Admission Laboratory work is taken in the same area. This new admission unit has greatly improved and facilitated the work of the Hospital.

### Laboratory of Surgical Research

A gift of eighty thousand dollars from Mrs. Lucy Nored Wright was received for the purpose of constructing a Laboratory Building for Surgical Research. The building will be leased by the Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, and their program will be supported by funds granted by the American Cancer Society and the American Heart Association. The Laboratory will be constructed on Hospital property and ownership will be in the Hospital. This research Laboratory marked an important step forward for Harris Hospital and Fort Worth. Great things are expected from original research on cancer and heart which will be conducted in this Laboratory.

### Children's Hospital

As a result of a survey made by a nationally recognized hospital consulting firm, the Fort Worth Children's Hospital approached your Hospital with a proposition of constructing a new Children's Hospital adjacent to Harris Hospital. The purpose of this location would be to share the ancillary facilities (such as laboratory, x-ray, etc.) of Harris, with benefit to both Institutions. An agreement was reached whereby the two hospitals exchanged equal portions of land so that better physical access of the Children's Hospital to Harris Hospital can be achieved. Construction of this new hospital is expected to begin within the next four years.

### Movies

A movie about Harris Hospital, under the direction of Dr. W. W. Ward, began "shooting on location" during the year, and we shall be seeing the finished results very soon.

### Expansion Program

Five hundred thousand dollars was allotted to Harris Hospital by the Greater Fort Worth Hospital Fund for completion of the first phase of our expansion program. This phase includes expansion of the kitchen facilities, completion of the 6th floor (fully air-conditioned), addition of a small ward on 2nd floor and various improvements to the mechanical equipment in the Hospital.

Bids for construction were opened the 7th of May, and the project should be completed in approximately one year.

#### **Nurses' Home**

The expansion program will provide about 100 additional beds within the next year; 50 more are contemplated at a later date. This increase in patient beds calls for more nurses. To secure more nurses we need to provide more adequate and modern housing facilities for student nurses. We appreciate the assistance the Conference is giving us in this matter by allocating the year of 1955 as a period when such needs for a Nursing Home can be presented to the membership and churches of the Conference. Our plans for that campaign are being presented to the Conference in a supplemental report which we trust will receive your support.

#### **Golden Cross Service**

The Charity service of Morris Hospital has rendered valuable aid this past year to indigent people in need of hospital care. The Out-Patient Clinic is integrated with the Charity Program, and renders valuable assistance to many people. Of the 4,178 patients who received out-patient care, 611 patients were admitted to the hospital. The total cost of all charity service for the fiscal year was \$113,119.50. The Golden Cross offering from churches of the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conferences amounted to \$10,926.69 and part pay payments on accounts by patients amounted to \$15,332.23 leaving a net cost to the Hospital of \$86,870.58.

As all of you know, the Northwest Texas Conference established the Methodist Hospital of Lubbock on April 1, 1954. Our contributions from the Northwest Texas Conference in the past have averaged about \$4500.00. The loss of this contribution will throw even a heavier load on our conference, and it is hoped that the Churches will take Golden Cross out of their budget and give their people an opportunity to make a free will offering.

#### **Trustees**

We have lost two valuable Trustees this year. Mr. J. W. Shugart expired during the year, and Dr. P. E. Riley asked to be relieved because he felt, since he has retired, that some one in the active ministry should have his place on the Board of Trustees.

We nominate, for a period of three years, the following to serve on your Board of Trustees:

Reverend G. Alfred Brown, Waco, Texas.  
Mr. Harold Dennis, Mineral Wells, Texas.  
Mr. E. B. Ingrom, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Mr. Ned Lydick, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Mr. Cloy Berry, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Mr. Melvin Miller, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Mr. John Scott, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Reverend Thomas Sterck, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Mr. W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth, Texas.

We also nominated the following:

Reverend Leslie W. Seymour, Cisco, Texas, to complete the unexpired term of Reverend P. E. Riley, retired.

Reverend W. W. Ward for Commissioner-Chaplain.

### Appreciation

The evident progress of Harris Hospital could never have been achieved or even partially accomplished without the splendid and time consuming efforts of the entire Board of Trustees. The improved care to our patients—our purpose and only reason for existing as a hospital—could never have been realized without the cooperation and teamwork of the Medical Staff, the Hospital Staff, and the Personnel, and the Women's Auxiliary of Harris Hospital.

The combined effort of a virtual community of people dedicated to service—a service which carries the plus of Christian endeavor—has made all this possible.

J. R. EDWARDS, President  
Board of Trustees

W. P. EARNGEY, JR., Administrator

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

### Report No. 3

#### Harris Hospital Nurses' Home Campaign

The Annual Conference by former action has allocated 1955 as a period for Harris Hospital to present to the Methodist membership and churches of Central Texas Conference the need for a new Nurses' Home; and to project a campaign for such a home in the amount of \$500,000.00. During the past few months, the plans for this campaign have been discussed with Bishop Wm. C. Martin and his Cabinet, with the result that we come to this Annual Conference asking for an extension of the program through June 1, 1956. This is done after thorough agreement with the Cabinet with the idea that some churches may wish to complete their share in the campaign within a few weeks, while others may wish to take longer. By extending the date from December 31, 1955 to June 1, 1956, this will enable those churches which desire to do so, to place their share in their budget for 1955-1956. It should be stated that whatever program the next General Conference outlines for the next quadrennium will not become effective until June 1, 1956. Therefore, this extension which we are asking will, in no way, conflict with other conference programs. It will, however, give the local churches more flexibility in raising their share of the cost of the Nurses' Home.

It is now contemplated to present the needs of the Nurses' Home to each District, asking the pastors to attend a dinner meeting at night and bring with them certain key members. At these District meetings Bishop Wm. C. Martin will be present and speak. The procedure of the campaign will be presented in detail at that time.

We call your attention to the fact that March 1, 1955 will be the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the opening of the Methodist Hospital, later named Harris Hospital. On February 28, it is proposed that this anniversary date be recognized, and serve as the "Kick-Off" for the campaign. Then the District Meetings will follow.

#### Schedule of District Meetings

March 2 Corsicana District	March 9 Gatesville District
March 3 Waxahachie District	March 10 Cisco District
March 4 Cleburne District	March 11 Weatherford District
March 7 Georgetown District	March 14 Brownwood District
March 8 Waco District	March 15 Fort Worth District



### How the Money is to be Raised

In searching for a guidepost for the campaign, two things have been agreed upon: First, whatever amount a church seeks to raise should not be based upon World Service; Second, it should not be based upon pastors' salaries. These two items in the local church budget should be relieved of being the axis of this campaign. After a conference with the Cabinet, it has been agreed that the \$500,000.00 goal should be broken down as follows:

#### I. Outside Fort Worth

The 9 Districts will seek to raise \$200,000.00.

- A. \$100,000.00 (Minimum) from churches of the Districts.
- B. \$100,000.00 to be secured from individual donors.

#### II. Within The Fort Worth District

\$300,000.00 to be secured.

- A. \$100,000.00 from the churches of the District. (Minimum).
- B. \$200,000.00 from the individual donors.

Searching for a basis for seeking the above funds by churches, is discovered that by using the figures of the 1953 Journals, an equitable share for each church outside Fort Worth District to raise toward their share of \$100,000.00, would be \$1.50 per member; for the churches in the Fort Worth District—the amount would be higher per member, since fewer churches would share in seeking their goal of \$100,000.00. This matter can better be determined by the District leaders after Conference.

We come asking the Conference to grant the above tentative outline of procedure. If any changes should be made, it would be done only upon the recommendations of, or agreement with, the Bishop and his Cabinet. The Trustees of your Hospital have no desire to project this program except in keeping with the faith expressed in the outset three years ago—that the Bishop and his Cabinet would be counselled in all procedures of the campaign. For your information, permit us to remind you that the Journal of 1922 records that when a similar campaign was launched to raise \$500,000.00 for the construction of the present Harris Hospital, the following language was used by the Commission appointed for that purpose.

"We request and commend, not as an assessment, but as a pledge of fidelity to this great enterprise, that the \$500,000.00 be distributed among the Districts as per the regular scale".

In our campaign procedure, we are not asking for any assessment, but trusting the fidelity of our Methodist people, we request that pastors and churches use as a yard-stick, a per member unit based upon 1953 membership statistics.

The details of the campaign are in process of being worked out. However, they will follow the outline here presented. Nothing can be done relative to its presentation until January 1955 in keeping with the College program for 1954.

J. R. EDWARDS, President  
Trustees of Harris Hospital

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**  
**Report No. 4**  
**Hospital Commissioner-Chaplain**

**Golden Cross:**

This report covers the first six months of the present fiscal year, 1953-1954. We give you comparative statistics below for your consideration. You will note that in the face of higher room rates for two months, our gross medical costs are down approximately \$12,000.00, and the net cost is down about \$10,000.00. Though the demand for charity service has been heavy, we have admitted only three more patients. This indicates that our office is trying to cut the cost as much as possible.

It should be understood that the number of charity patients admitted has a two-fold purpose: First, to assist those in need of medical care; second, also to provide patients to give experience to our intern and resident doctors. Consequently, we cannot cut down the number of patients as much as one might wish our office to do.

**Statistics for Six Months Period****(Oct. 1, 1953—March 31, 1954)**

Item	1952-1953	1953-1954
Number patient visits to Out-Patient Clinic .....	2,107	2,028
Patients admitted to hospital .....	290	293
Gross cost for their medical care .....	63,082.12	51,467.15
Receipts from all sources .....	14,957.95	13,292.78
Net cost to hospital for six months .....	\$ 48,624.17	\$ 38,174.37

We request that November be designated as Golden Cross month, with the third Sunday (21st) as Golden Cross Sunday on which date a free-will offering shall be taken for the charity service of Harris Hospital.

**Chaplain's Report**

I have sought to contact every patient admitted to the hospital. This is impossible, however, because many remain one to two days, or over weekends, and leave before I get to see them. There are times when I am out of the building, or city, on hospital business—sometimes on church business not related to the hospital—but of importance to the Church at large.

There are two areas of service where a Chaplain's service are most effective, and needed: First, during the hours of critical illness of patients, or while the family is waiting when the operation is in process. They become tense, anxious, and oftentimes I can render valuable service by seeking information for them and counselling with them. Second, when the hour of death comes into the family circle, to be able to speak with the bereaved members often brings to them comfort they sorely need amid conditions not like a home situation. In both areas I seek to render spiritual counsel, and service.

**Commissioner's Report**

**Gifts:** We have received one gift for \$2,000 from Mrs. George L. Peyton of Mexia to be used toward installing a radio system for patient beds. Mrs. Peyton has authorized us to use this money for other worthy causes provided someone should desire to underwrite the entire cost of the radio system. If not, then her gift will be used for the radio. We hope to find a friend who will give us the radio system.

Since the close of our fiscal year, we have received a gift of \$1,000.00 from an estate, and another for \$500.00, both to be used for Golden Cross Service. The donors do not wish publicity, therefore, their names are withheld.

**Nurse Recruitment:** Within the next year it is the hope of all of us that we

will have completed approximately 100 additional patient beds. To utilize them effectively, we will need a minimum of 50 additional student nurses. Therefore, last November we sought to make provisions for these nurses. After conference with Bishop Wm. C. Martin and his Cabinet, we visited each of the ten Districts and met with the pastors and certain laymen. We took along to each meeting several student nurses, and an instructor. We made an appeal to the pastors to help us discover young women for student nurses. This month we are mailing to all pastors and teachers of Sunday School Classes of high school girls, certain literature looking toward creating an interest among these young women to enter training for nurses.

At the same time we appealed for more nurses, we also appealed for an increase in Golden Cross offerings. As of this date, we have received \$926.00 more in offerings than all of last year, from the Central Texas Conference. We feel sure the increase will go beyond \$1,000.00 by the end of the Conference.

**Future:**

The Central Texas Conference has given us clearance to project a campaign for \$500,000.00 during the year of 1955 for a new Nurses' Home. Already preliminary work has been done. The committee appointed by this Board to give guidance to the campaign has met and tentative plans are ready to be presented to the Administrative Council, and later to the Conference when it meets in June. We are requesting the Conference to extend time for the campaign until June 1956. This will allow churches more time to secure their rightful share of the cost.

**Statistical Report on Golden Cross**

Offerings:

Received from Churches in Conference .....	\$ 7,623.34
Personal Gifts .....	2,590.95
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,214.29</b>

Physical Examinations:

Undergraduates .....	38	\$464.43
Retired Men .....	5	41.20

Total Cost to Hospital .....

	\$505.63
--	----------

**Plans for Next Year:**

Each District have a District Golden Cross Director. Each local church create a Committee on Hospitals and Homes which shall have direction of promoting Golden Cross and take an offering each year. (Discipline, Par. 246, Sec 7, Art. 12, p. 99). November be designated as Golden Cross Month, with the third Sunday (November 20) to be observed as Golden Cross Sunday and an offering be token for Golden Cross of Harris Hospital.

**The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary:**

The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the opening of Harris Hospital under the name of the Methodist Hospital will occur March 1, 1955. On that date, or near there-to, it is proposed that we celebrate the occasion in some manner. Further plans will be presented to this Board in due time that you may authorize such celebration in keeping with that historical occasion.

It is quite possible the campaign for the Nurses' Home will be geared to the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary.

**Final:**

Our work is enjoyable. It is a pleasure to be associated with such a fine group of people who work at Harris Hospital. The spirit of the employees is good. I believe there is a better spiritual atmosphere throughout the institution.

My personal interest is in the hospital as a servant of our great Church. Our Methodist people need to know it better, and then have a greater loyalty for its place in the Church's program of healing.

W. W. WARD, Commissioner-Chaplain  
Harris Hospital

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 5****Texas Mission Home and Training School**

This year of 1953-1954 has been more fruitful in services than any other of the 64 years in the history of the HOME. We have had more patients and the interest in the HOME has increased in every Conference in the state. We have completed our professional Staff.

Maney received to date from the Central Texas Conference, \$8,493.00; an increase of \$2,353 over last year.

In addition to operating cost, the Home received \$50,400.00 to be applied on the construction cost of the Maternity Ward. This money has been invested in Government Bonds and will be held until we receive the balance of \$49,600.00 needed to complete and furnish the Maternity Ward.

The Board of Trustees of the HOME requests:

**First:** That Sunday, September 26, 1954 be designated as "Victory Sunday" in every Church in the Conference. This DAY to be named "Victory Day" as it will be the DAY when we shall make possible the final project which will complete our unit of services, A Maternity Ward.

**Second:** That each pastor will mail a piece of literature furnished by the HOME to each family in his Church a week prior to "Victory Sunday" including a mimeographed letter explaining the services of the HOME, the needs and the plan for expansion.

**Third:** That an offering be received on "Victory Sunday" with the understanding that all money received from all sources will be pooled and deduct operation cost and the balance if any "EAR MARKED" fund to build the proposed Maternity Ward. The cost of the Maternity Ward furnished will be \$100,000.00, we have received \$50,400.00, balance needed \$49,600.00. We build with cash, no debt.

**Fourth:** That the goal of the Conference will be an offering in every Church in the Conference.

ROBERT L. ARMOR, Superintendent

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES****Report No. 6****The Methodist Home**

We present herewith a report of the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, which is one of the important interests of the Central Texas Conference.

We are glad to note that the basis of admission to the Home continues to be that of need only, and by need is meant that the child needs the services provided at the Methodist Home. Because of this basis of admission, there is a considerable number of children making application whom the Home is unable to admit for the lack of accommodations. However, we think this is the proper basis for admission because it serves those children who are in need, and have no other available assistance.

We commend the administration of the Home for the program of training provided for the children. All of the children live in a home-like atmosphere, in a lovely, well-appointed home unit under the direction of carefully selected house-parents. The children attend the local public schools, and thus have the incomparable opportunity of associating with the children of the community, and developing community responsibilities as they themselves grow.

The recreational program is outstanding, and provides recreational activities for every child according to his need. The vocational program is giving opportunities of training that is inestimable in its value to those who take these courses. We are proud that the Home places emphasis upon the emotional life of the

children, and has provided a strong social service staff to help rehabilitate and restore those experiences in the lives of the children which they have missed, and for which there is also a great need. The children of the Home have the privilege of helping with the work, and we think this is a healthy experience for each of them. We especially commend the religious training provided for the children, and are glad to know that there is a full-time pastor and religious educational director on the staff.

We are convinced that there is a genuine need for the services of the Methodist Home and we are proud our conference has contributed \$74,390.31 in cash, \$592.60 in supplies, and \$1,035.00 in designated gifts to the support of this outstanding institution of our church. We recommend that the conference designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, as heretofore, and that each pastor make a sincere effort to tell his people about the need for the Methodist Home and the work being accomplished there, and take a free-will offering for its support.

We recommend the following to serve as Director-at-Large on the board of Directors of the Home for a term of three years: Dewitt T. Hicks and J. C. DeShong.

We recommend the following for Commissioners of the Home for a term of one year:

**Brownwood**—The District Superintendent, Hubert C. Smith, J. T. Saunders, Coleman.

**Cisco**—The District Superintendent, W. L. Hankla, Jim Anderson, Cisco.

**Cleburne**—The District Superintendent, E. L. Craig, Tim Williams, Cleburne.

**Corsicana**—The District Superintendent, Roy F. Johnson, Albert English.

**Fort Worth**—The District Superintendent, Gaston Foote, Morris Walker, Fort Worth.

**Gatesville**—The District Superintendent, R. H. Boyd, Kenneth Sparks, Hamilton.

**Georgetown**—The District Superintendent, Thomas B. Granger, Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco**—The District Superintendent, A. A. Peacock, Floyd Hollingsworth, Waco.

**Waxahachie**—The District Superintendent, C. D. Wooten, C. T. James, Ferris.

**Weatherford**—The District Superintendent, E. R. Gordon, H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells.

We recommend the following for membership on the Executive Committee: Grady Pipkin, Eastland, J. R. Hill, Fort Worth, Mrs. Lelia Peyton Hall, Austin, T. Wesley Hooks, Alvarado.

JACKSON C. OGLESBY, Chairman  
E. R. GORDON, Secretary

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

### Report No. 1

The Board of Lay Activities has done its best to assume its full responsibility of securing more laymen to become enthusiastic workers in the great tasks of our church. It has set up its program and has worked toward the idea that only

as laymen become actively engaged in the work of the church can the Christian cause move forward at its maximum power and influence.

The Board of Lay Activities has moved forward in all phases of its program. We are sincerely proud of having exceeded by eight our quadrennial goal of 110 Methodist Men's Clubs. Our conference is one of sixteen conferences in the nation that have reached or exceeded their goal. Not only have Methodist Men's Clubs been established, but much effort has been put forth by the District Boards of Lay Activities to keep the clubs strong and active.

The observance of Laymen's Sunday was exceptionally fine. Only 19 churches in the conference failed to participate. Seven out of ten districts had 100% participation. We feel that this is one of the best records in the nation.

We now have an active Speaker's Bureau in each of our ten districts, making it possible for the pastors or the district superintendent to secure a speaker for any church service at any time. Definite plans have been made to make it possible to have a service on Sunday morning in every Methodist Church in the Conference.

Special effort is being made in each district of our conference to have an active and an informed Church Lay Leader in every church. Seven of the ten districts in the conference have had district and sub-district meetings of the Church Lay Leaders and the Pastors to improve the team-work relationships between the Pastors and Church Lay Leaders.

The annual Laymen's Retreat was held at Glen Lake August 28 and 29. A total of 425 laymen and one laywoman was present which was 102 more than had attended the previous year. Over 230 men spent the Saturday night at Glen Lake and more than 305 men had Sunday dinner at the camp.

For the first time we had books for sale at the Retreat. A total of \$287.40 worth of books was sold. In addition to the sale of books, three large boxes of literature were distributed.

The Retreat was ably led by three conference Lay Leaders, viz., J. P. Stafford, Mississippi Conference; Jack Falsom, North Texas Conference; and Pat Thompson, Texas Conference. They, together with the District Superintendents and laymen of our own Board of Lay Activities, did a wonderful job of giving information and inspiration to the laymen so that they went back to their local districts and churches equipped to do a better job for Christ and His Church.

In order to give good direction and leadership to Lay Activities the District Boards of Lay Activities have sponsored district-wide banquets for the laymen of the church that attracted over 3500 men. They have held meetings on district and sub-district level to discuss the workings of Methodist Men's Clubs, the duties of the church or charge lay leader, the general program of the church, and the Stewardship Program; they have held in all but three districts the prescribed quarterly meeting of the District Board of Lay Activities in which plans and procedures were worked out with the District Superintendents to put the program of lay activities into operation in the local churches.

In an effort to make plans for the Program of Lay Activities, the conference Board of Lay Activities met in August and in February in addition to the regular meeting at Annual Conference. The District Lay Leaders met with the Conference Lay Leader in July of 1953 to discuss and plan the year's program.

During the whole conference year the Board of Lay Activities has worked on and attempted to give leadership in the Stewardship Program of the Church. In the Meeting of the Board of Lay Activities in February, the motion was unanimously passed endorsing the **Stewardship of Possession** as proposed and planned by the General Board of Lay Activities; and that between June 15, 1954 and August 21, 1954 each district of the conference shall select a pilot church for the Stewardship of Possession Program and put on the program for observation; and that the period from September 15, 1954 to October 17, 1954 (Laymen's Sunday) be set aside as a time for each church or charge in the Central Texas Conference to put on the Stewardship of Possession Program under the direction of their District Board of Lay Activities.

Your conference Lay Leader has attended the General Board of Lay Activities Meeting in Chicago, the South Central Jurisdictional Board of Lay Activities

Meeting in Oklahoma City in August 1953 and again in April 1954, and has attempted through group and personal conferences and through speaking to Men's Clubs, morning and evening services, and at other gatherings to somehow stimulate the laymen of our church to greater activity in the Christian Cause.

The following goals have been set for the 1954-55 conference year:

1. To give diligent leadership in the Stewardship of Possession Program.
2. To have an active and well-informed church lay leader in every church of the conference.
3. To sponsor a program that will keep our present Methodist Men's Clubs active and strong and continue to organize and charter clubs until we have a chartered club in every charge of the conference.
4. Provide for a lay speakers program in each district so that provision can be made to have a Sunday morning service in every Methodist Church in our conference every Sunday.
5. A 100% participation of all churches in Laymen's Sunday, October 17, 1954.
6. To sponsor the Laymen's Retreat at Glen Lake August 28 and 29.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman  
S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

##### Report No. 2

District and Associate District Lay Leaders:

(First name in each district is District Lay Leader; other names are Associate Lay Leaders.)

**Brownwood:** Ed Curry, Ballinger; W. C. Hooper, 1918 Austin, Brownwood; E. Paul Jeanes, Comanche; J. T. Saunders, Coleman; T. A. Smith, Winters.

**Cisco:** W. D. Raley, Dublin; Gene Baker, Garman; J. C. Bowden, Burkett; J. N. Brannon, Rt. 1, Breckenridge; S. H. Nance, Cisco; Paul Whittan, Cross Plains.

**Cleburne:** J. Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellevue, Cleburne; Earl Brackett, Grandview; Galen Gilbert, Stephenville; Clyde Hurst, Burleson; John Luton, Granbury; Haward Segal, Glen Rose; Tim Williams, Cleburne.

**Corsicana:** W. H. Hayes, 418 S. 7th St., Corsicana; Gaston Goach, Corsicana; R. C. Smith, Blaaming Grave; H. O. Whitehurst, Graesbeck; Albert English, Hubbard; Neal Crawford, Corsicana; Hugh Pendelton, Rt. 1, Mexia.

**Fort Worth:** Marris Walker, 3524 Mt. Vernon, Fort Worth; T. A. Adams, 6112 Kenwick, Fort Worth; C. A. Brookshier, 388 Rawland Drive, Fort Worth; J. L. Lagrane, 3608 5th Ave., Fort Worth; O. S. Gray, Arlington; Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Road, Fort Worth; Frank D. Ewell, Jr., 3625 Frazier, Fort Worth; Lawe Leach, 4740 Marris St., Fort Worth.

**Gatesville:** Dr. J. T. Archer, Meridian; K. A. Allen, McGregor; L. C. McKamie, Gatesville; Clyde Weatherby, Hamilton; Marvin Marshall, Hico.

**Georgetown:** Luther Nichols, Rt. 5, Temple; Harvey Allison, Belton; Thomas Halmstram, Taylor; T. H. Narman, Killeen; Jarrard Secrest, Temple.

**Waco:** W. W. Fry, 2917 Barnard, Waco; S. C. O'Neal, 617 N. 4th, Waco; Marvin Burtan, 2021 Practor, Waco; Boyd Eaker, West; Hubert Johnson, 1111 Herring, Waco; Owen Rogers, Mart; Weldon Teague, 1008 N. 44th, Waco.

**Waxahachie:** C. O. Miller, Milford; Albert Baucum, Rt. 3, Waxahachie; Otis Gray, Abbott; Tom Jahnsan, Hillsboro; Fred Shaw, Ferris; Charles Hearn, Italy.

**Weatherford:** Huga Harstman, Weatherford; Gerald Graves, Olney; Ben McAdams, Weatherford; Pete McCleskey, Mineral Wells; Louis Pittcock, Jr., Graham; Gus Vincent, Weatherford; Tom Watson, Palo Pinto.

EUGENE F. JUD, Chairman  
S. C. O'NEAL, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**  
**Report No. 1**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the direction and management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions; five of this number shall be ministers and four laymen, and three of the total number of nine shall be clerical or lay members of the Conference Board of Missions. These three shall serve during the quadrennium. The remaining six members shall serve for three year terms, two to be elected each year.

**Duties and Responsibilities**

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support program, in the closest cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions. Members of the Commission, in addition to the one-third who shall be members of the Conference Board of Missions, may be chosen from the membership of that Board, and if they are not so chosen, they shall be expected to attend the meetings of that Board, but shall not have a vote except on matters directly affecting the Minimum Pastoral Support program. The Minimum Pastoral Support program, and that part of the work of the Conference Board of Missions that has to do with appropriations for pastoral support in the Annual Conference, shall be considered one general program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission caused by death, or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the executive committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and the executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the date of the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

**Administrative Procedure**

1. (a) The basic minimum basis for pastoral support shall be \$1,200.00 per year, exclusive of any parsonage provision that may be made by the Charge.
- (b) To this sum the amount of \$450.00 shall be added if the pastor is a single man.
- (c) To this amount the sum of \$950.00 shall be added if the pastor is married.
- (d) For each child in the home of the pastor, under sixteen years of age, or twenty-one years of age if in school or college, an allowance of \$25.00 shall be made.
- (e) When a child is born during the year into the home of a pastor participating in the Fund, an allowance of \$25.00 is made. This allowance is available to the parents upon request to the Secretary of the Commission.

All missionary appropriations shall be considered a part of the basic salary received in making the computation for the amount of help to be given from the Fund, and in determining the amount of the apportionment to the Charge.

2. No part of these Funds paid to participants is to be apportioned for the support of District Superintendents, and no payments to participants in the Fund



shall be made the basis of any apportionment for General, Conference, or Special purposes.

The provisions of this Plan shall apply to preachers on trial appointed to pastoral charges; to student pastors who are members on trial; and to ministers in full connection in the Central Texas Conference. No provision shall apply to any member of the Conference who is a Supernumerary; or under appointment to school; as a Conference Evangelist; an employee of any Conference Board; or any other appointment save that as a preacher in charge within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. In cases of change of appointments between sessions of the Annual Conference and after the apportionments have been made by the Commission, no member of the Conference shall share in the Fund unless the Charge to which he may be appointed shall meet the conditions hereof, and then his participation shall be on a pro rata basis for that part of the year served in the Charge to which he is appointed.

(a) The benefits of the Plan are also extended to approved supply pastors, provided they are recommended by their District Superintendents as meeting the requirements of this Plan.

(b) Such approved supply pastors and their churches or pastoral charges shall participate in the provisions of the Plan exactly as do the men on trial or in full connection in the Annual Conference.

(c) The Board of Missions is to continue its cooperation in this program.

3. No pastor shall receive help from the Fund who receives income from other employment than the regular work of the ministry, if such help bring his total income up to the level of the minimum salary established by this Plan. If his income from other employment does not bring his total income up to the minimum salary figure established, then the amount of help given shall be figured from the amount of his total income.

4. The provisions of paragraph 3 shall not apply to those men appointed to pastoral charges, who are receiving benefits from the Veterans' Administration, for nothing in this Plan shall be construed as voiding any rights Veterans have under the public laws of this country, and the benefits of this Plan shall be applied as indicated above on the basis of assistance to them by reason of the travel involved in serving their charges.

5. A pre-requisite for any pastor to receive help from the Fund, is the agreement, by vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Charge he serves, to pay to the Commission an amount equal to twenty-five (25) per cent of the amount necessary to bring the salary up to the computed minimum; provided, however, such requirement may be waived upon unanimous vote of the Commission. The twenty-five (25) per cent paid to the Commission shall not be considered a part of the salary apportioned and paid.

6. No pastor shall participate in the Fund if the charge he serves reduces the salary below that paid the previous year, unless this reduction is recognized by the Commission as justifiable, and approved by its unanimous vote.

7. In accordance with Paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, when a minister in full connection, or on trial, or as a full time approved supply pastor, is appointed to a Charge apportioning less than \$1,200.00 per year, such appointee shall not participate in this Fund except on the basis of a \$1,200.00 salary apportionment and the usual participation of the Charge in the Minimum Support Plan.

8. Funds for the work of the Commission are to be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1952, and apportionments shall be made to the Charges as hereinafter set forth, and payments by the Churches on such apportionments are to be made regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

#### Scale for Apportionments

(a) No apportionment shall be made to Charges apportioning less salary than the basic minimum basis, including missionary appropriation, nor to any Charge whose pastor is receiving aid from the Fund—it being understood that the twenty-five (25) per cent payment made to the Commission by the Charge in accordance with the provisions of this Plan, is and shall be in lieu of any other apportionment against the Charge for this work.

(b) There shall be a minimum of \$800.00 in the total salary paid that shall not be subject to the per centage scale.

The apportionments shall be figured on a per centage scale, as follows:

(c) Three (3) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,000.00 or less;

(d) Three and one-half (3½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,001.00 to \$2,500.00;

(e) Four (4) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$2,501.00 to \$3,000.00;

(f) Four and one-half (4½) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$3,001.00 to \$4,000.00;

(g) Five (5) per cent shall be apportioned to all Charges apportioning salaries of \$4001.00 and up.

9. The Commission shall gather necessary information throughout the Conference for the computation of the apportionments to the Charges, and the amounts to be paid to the participants in the Fund, and that information will be given to the District Superintendents and Pastors, and by them to the Quarterly Conferences of the Charges. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts from the Churches listed in their respective districts.

#### General Provisions

10. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to the participants in the Fund, at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, and March 1; however, payment for the fourth quarter, ending May 31, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same per centage basis as that on which the funds come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

11. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, and of all payments made to participants in the Fund and for all other purposes. The record of such payments shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for the work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund; and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals en route, to all meetings of the Commission, except such meetings as are held while the Annual Conference is in session, shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be computed on the basis of 5 cents per mile each way.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to participants in the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time, if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionments, payment for the fourth quarter and for dependents shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for emergency appropriations. All unexpended portions of such available emergency funds, shall, at the close of the year, remain in the general fund, subject to disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**

**Report No. 2, Section 1  
Financial Exhibit, 1953-1954  
Receipts**

May 31, 1953, Cash Balance .....	\$19,006.97	
June 1-15, 1953, Deposits, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	2,662.79	
August 15, 1953, Checks Nos. 140 and 143, ('52-'53) Void .....	541.25	
August 15, 1953 to		
May 20, 1954, Deposits, W. B. Rider, Treasurer .....	26,954.34	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$49,165.35</b>	

**Disbursements**

Paid to Participants in the Fund .....	\$28,409.76	
Refunds, money belonging to other accts. ....	77.58	
Administrative Expense .....	2,243.65	30,730.99
Incidentals .....	\$ 1.25	
L. D. Calls .....	2.31	
Postage .....	15.72	
Commission Meetings .....	199.91	
Attorney .....	300.00	
Clerical Work .....	840.00	
Insurance, part of two years ....	884.46	
	<u>\$2,243.65</u>	
May 31, 1954, Cash Balance .....	\$18,434.36	

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**

**Report No. 2, Section 2  
Schedule of Disbursements  
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

Comanche Circuit .....	\$125.00	
Drasco-Wingate .....	300.00	
May-Pleasant Valley .....	150.00	
Norton-Bethel .....	150.00	
6 Children .....	150.00	\$ 875.00
CISCO DISTRICT		
Breckenridge Cir. ....	200.00	
Bunyan .....	410.00	
Burkett .....	700.00	
Clairette .....	350.00	
De Leon Cir. ....	800.00	
Desdemona Cir. ....	500.00	
Olden Cir. ....	100.00	
4 Children .....	100.00	\$ 3,160.00
CLEBURNE DISTRICT		
Acton Cir. ....	500.00	
Bethany-Price's Chapel .....	600.00	
Bluffdale .....	400.00	
Covington-Osceola .....	475.00	
Godley .....	400.00	
Granbury Cir. ....	500.00	
Morgan Mill .....	400.00	
6 Children .....	150.00	\$ 3,424.00

CORSICANA DISTRICT		
Chatfield-Tupelo .....	800.00	
Coolidge Cir. ....	500.00	
Eureka-Powell .....	400.00	
Rice .....	200.00	
Richland .....	200.00	
2 Children part of year .....	18.75	\$ 2,118.75
FORT WORTH DISTRICT		
Haslet .....	800.00	
Minter-White Chapels .....	800.00	
5 Children .....	125.00	\$ 1,725.00
GATESVILLE DISTRICT		
Bee House .....	125.00	
Cranfills Gap .....	300.00	
Mosheim .....	150.00	
1 Child .....	25.00	\$ 600.00
GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		
Bruceville-Weir .....	400.00	
Georgetown, North Side .....	400.00	
Holland .....	800.00	
Jarrell .....	133.34	
Nolanville .....	400.00	
Temple Cir. ....	400.00	
Thrall-Jonah .....	800.00	
8 Children, part year .....	157.67	\$ 3,491.01
WACO DISTRICT		
Aquilla .....	500.00	
Ben Hur .....	500.00	
Meier's Settlement .....	500.00	
Penelope Cir. ....	190.00	
Christ Church, Waco .....	300.00	
St. Luke's, Waco .....	200.00	
11 Children .....	275.00	\$ 2,465.00
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		
Bardwell .....	600.00	
Britton .....	400.00	
Matthews Street, Hillsboro .....	500.00	
2 Children .....	50.00	\$ 1,550.00
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		
Bethel-Greenwood .....	700.00	
Bethesda-Zion Hill .....	800.00	
Brock-Dennis .....	500.00	
Buckner-Temple Hall .....	800.00	
Dido .....	400.00	
Eliasville .....	800.00	
Graham Cir. ....	800.00	
Millsap .....	400.00	
Newcastle .....	100.00	
Palo Pinto .....	625.00	
Poolville Cir. ....	800.00	
Santo Cir. ....	800.00	
Springtown .....	500.00	
Weatherford, Calvary .....	175.00	
Weatherford Cir. ....	400.00	
16 Children .....	400.00	\$ 9,000.00
Total .....		\$28,409.76

R. C. EDWARDS, Chairman  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 1**

With many men coming under the supervision of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications with regard to their relationship to the Conference and to Ordination, every effort is being put forth to fulfill our duty in the most efficient manner. Each class of men has a sponsor from the Board whose responsibility it is to keep contact through the year with each one. The Board tries to maintain a personal relationship with all of the men and to weigh their problems separately as the problems arise. We deem our work to be extremely important and we perform our responsibilities with the utmost care and urgency.

The continuation of the Banquet for Undergraduates and Approved Supplies is thought to be advisable each year on the evening of the day before the Annual Conference convenes. In this way and others a close relationship is maintained between the Board and the men.

It is not only our responsibility to guide those who have already begun their relationship to the conference, whether they be Approved Supplies or those passing through the classes, but it is also our responsibility to encourage likely men to decide for the Christian Ministry through the Methodist Church. To this end every encouragement is given to local pastors to keep a watchful eye on young men who give signs of having consecration and gifts needed in the Christian Ministry.

The Older Boys Conference on the Ministry has been set for October 9, 10 and it should be the concern of every local pastor and District Superintendent to encourage any young men of the proper age, consecration, and personal gifts to attend the Conference.

We express our appreciation to Harris Hospital for the courteous manner in which they handled the physical examinations for the men coming up for Admission on Trial in the Conference.

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 2**

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications present the following recommendation from the Texas Planning Commission:

"That the Board of Managers (of the Texas Pastor's School) be composed of the Dean and/or Associate Dean, and four representatives of each of the participating Annual Conferences.

That the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications be one such representative from each Annual Conference.

That two members of each Annual Conference be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

That such nominations be made at the organizational meeting of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at the beginning of the Quadrennium.

That the members of the Board of Managers so elected shall take office immediately and serve throughout the Quadrennium.

That the fourth member from each Annual Conference be a District Superintendent elected annually by the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications."

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 3****RECOMMENDED FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL AND TO BE PLACED IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR**

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Homer Craig Aikman            | 15. Jimmie Horton Mobley, Jr. |
| 2. William Kendall Bond          | 16. James Earl Morton         |
| 3. Harold Gordon Dennis          | 17. John William Oliver       |
| 4. Carl Frederick Depew          | 18. Melvin Sweatt Prather     |
| 5. Ethelbert Peyton Goodman      | 19. James Harvey Raines       |
| 6. Donald Lee Goodwin            | 20. Lynn Lloyd Sansom         |
| 7. Samuel Ross Grace             | 21. Harry Franklin Snapp      |
| 8. William David Gunkel          | 22. Billy John Stiles         |
| 9. Donald Crouch Holt            | 23. Stirl Hicks Taylor, Jr.   |
| 10. William Howard Horick        | 24. James Edwin Tims          |
| 11. William Preston Langham, Jr. | 25. Boyce Arnold Vardiman     |
| 12. Eugene Frank Leach           | 26. Bobby Frank Weathers      |
| 13. Arden Burace McCown          | 27. Kenneth Wyatt             |
| 14. Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.        |                               |

**TO BE PASSED TO THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR**

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edward Bass     | 6. Hiram Edwinson Johnson |
| 2. Kenneth Clyde Blackford | 7. Luster Marion Lockett  |
| 3. Gene Donald Brannon     | 8. William Olin Ramsey    |
| 4. Otis Franklin Brown     | 9. Lawrence Earl Terpstra |
| 5. John Edward Dowd        |                           |

**CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Guy Barnett Birdwell                     | 6. Homer Fayette Pumphrey<br>(2nd yr. retained) |
| 2. Gene Austin Chamness                     | 7. Ray Love Starnes                             |
| 3. Gaither Lee Day                          | 8. Chief A. Warden                              |
| 4. Robert Verne Fuqua<br>(2nd yr. retained) | 9. Gerald Wayne Young<br>(2nd yr. retained)     |
| 5. Robert Vance Lindsey                     |   |

**TO BE RECEIVED IN FULL CONNECTION AND ADVANCED TO THE CLASS OF THIRD YEAR**

- |                           |                             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Lawrence Bernard Bryan | 10. Willie LaVoyce Milner   |
| 2. Arnold David Feller    | 11. Jack Ray Moore          |
| 3. Nathan Cleon Flanagan  | 12. Cecil Duron Reed        |
| 4. Hollis Vernon Flarity  | 13. Kenneth Randall Reed    |
| 5. Leo Kenneth Gee        | 14. Clarence Calvin Schultz |
| 6. Richard Alan Hunt      | 15. James Edward Shuler     |
| 7. Leonard Dallas Kelley  | 16. W. C. Taylor, Jr.       |
| 8. Len Layne              | 17. Wesley Weeks Williams   |
| 9. John Lloyd Meritt      |                             |

**TO BE RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION AND CONTINUED IN CLASS OF THIRD YEAR**

1. James Rector Holdridge (2nd year retained)

**CONTINUED ON TRIAL AND ADVANCED TO THE CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR**

- |                           |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Charles Edward Dennis  | 3. Lawrence Alfred Zellers |
| 2. Benjamin Barton Marney |                            |

**CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR**

1. John Nelson Flynn (2nd year retained)
2. Wilber Thomas Reynolds (2nd year retained)

TO BE RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION AND ADVANCED  
TO THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Robert Morris Collie

TO BE ADVANCED TO THE CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR

- |                             |                                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. John Franklin Allen      | 10. Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr. |
| 2. James Kay Brim           | 11. John Kendric McKee           |
| 3. Richard Louis Clemans    | 12. Edward Alfred Neimeyer       |
| 4. Leighton Kirk Farrell    | 13. Robert Wayne Richmond        |
| 5. Robert Girley Haynes     | 14. Knox Oliver Scott            |
| 6. Bryce Coleman Huddleston | 15. Karl Lavelle Swain           |
| 7. Homer Roy Kluck          | 16. Donald Hart Welsh            |
| 8. Curtis Everett Ledbetter | 17. Paul Wesley Wiseman          |
| 9. Charles Joseph McAfee    |                                  |

CONTINUED ON TRIAL AND ADVANCED TO THE CLASS  
OF THE FOURTH YEAR

1. Joe Burton Elkins
2. Howard Lynn Ramsey

CONTINUED IN THE CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Earl G. Harper (2nd yr. retained) | 4. Lamar Edward Smith<br>(2nd yr. retained) |
| 2. Douglas Ross Moore                |   |
| 3. Robert Douglas Morris             |   |

COMPLETED THE STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. John Howard Basham         | 10. John Joseph Pat McClatchy |
| 2. Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr. | 11. H. F. Meier, Jr.          |
| 3. Hiram Lively Brown         | 12. Allen Joe Maare           |
| 4. Edward Ray Elliott         | 13. John Michael Patison      |
| 5. James Harold Ellison       | 14. William Sidney Roberts    |
| 6. Ben Harold Feemster        | 15. William Norris Shirey     |
| 7. John Donald Hazlewood      | 16. Robert Franklin Stone     |
| 8. Dwight Lamar Kintner       | 17. Charles David Whittle     |
| 9. Cleveland Adlai Mangham    | 18. James Bond Johnson        |

RECOMMENDED FOR DEACON'S ORDERS

- a) As Local Preachers:
  1. Herbert Dan Hitt
- b) As Members on Trial in course of study:
  1. Len Layne
  2. John Lloyd Meritt
- c) Under Seminary Rule:
 

1. Kenneth Edward Bass	7. William Preston Langham, Jr.
2. Gene Donald Brannan	8. Luster Marion Lockett
3. Carl Frederick Depew	9. William Olin Ramsey
4. Leo Kenneth Gee	10. James Edward Shuler
5. William Howard Horick	11. Wesley Weeks Williams
6. Hiram Edwinson Johnson, Jr.	
- d) Under Missionary Rule:
 

(None)

Accommodation transfer for deacon's orders:  
Robert Fenton Wicker, Jr. (North Mississippi Conference)

## RECOMMENDED FOR ELDER'S ORDERS

- c) As local preachers:
  - 1. (Mrs.) Wilma Roberts Corse
- b) As local deacons received on trial:
  - (None)
- c) As conference members in the course of study:
  - 1. Edward Ray Elliott
  - 2. William Norris Shirey
- d) Under Seminary Rule:
 

1. John Franklin Allen	7. Willie LaVoyce Milner
2. Hiram Lively Brown	8. Jack Ray Moore
3. Lawrence Bernard Bryan	9. John Joseph Pat McClatchy
4. Leighton Kirk Farrell	10. Archie Howell McCleskey, Jr.
5. Leonard Dallas Kelley	11. Knox Oliver Scott
6. Curtis Everett Ledbetter	12. W. C. Taylor, Jr.

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
 ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 4**

Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Samuel Ross Grace and James Earl Morton, have met all the requirements for Admission on Trial as per Paragraph 323, Section 3, and are unanimously recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training.

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
 ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS****Report No. 5****Approved Supply Pastors**

The following is the list of Approved Supply Pastors of the Central Texas Conference for the conference year 1954-55, classified into the categories required by the Discipline, paragraph 315. Those whose names are marked with an asterisk (\*) are authorized to administer the sacraments.

- (a) Approved student supply pastors who are in schools, colleges, or seminaries preparing for conference membership:

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Baker, Bruce</li> <li>*Blankenship, V. O.</li> <li>Bledsoe, Kenneth E.</li> <li>Bratton, Wayland</li> <li>Briles, Robert</li> <li>Bullion, Clyde</li> <li>Corley, Clifford Jeff</li> <li>Crow, Jackson</li> <li>*Edmondson, William H.</li> <li>Elder, Bill</li> <li>Escamillo, Roberto</li> <li>Floyd, William</li> <li>*Fowler, Billy M.</li> <li>Gordon, Maurice</li> <li>Green, Cecil Royce</li> <li>*Grimes, Robert</li> <li>Gustafson, Donald Henry</li> <li>*Hall, Billy</li> <li>Helms, James L.</li> <li>Hicks, Bobby Gene</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>*Himmel, Conrad</li> <li>*Hitt, Herbert Dan</li> <li>*Hodges, J. W.</li> <li>*Holcombe, George</li> <li>Hood, Paul</li> <li>Johnson, H. J.</li> <li>McCain, Noah Warren</li> <li>McCarthy, Donald Joe</li> <li>Miller, William James</li> <li>Moore, Harold G.</li> <li>Osada, Don</li> <li>Otwell, Edward</li> <li>Renshaw, Donald Frank</li> <li>*Razak, Neville</li> <li>Robertson, Eugene Barron</li> <li>*Robertson, Robert Lee</li> <li>Salley, Henry</li> <li>Sellers, J. W.</li> <li>Skipworth, James D.</li> <li>Smith, Jerry</li> </ul>
--	--



Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.	Webb, Donald Leonard
Taylor, Hubert C.	Wiemers, William
*Taylor, Joseph E.	*Williams, John H.
Thomas, Charles	*Wright, Denzil
Thompson, Ira	

(b) Approved part-time supply pastors other than students:

*Bartos, Frank, Jr.	*Irby, C. Otis
*Hopkins, Paul	Parish, Virgil

(c) Approved full-time supply pastors who are elders or are taking the course of study preparing for ordination as required by Paragraph 320 and are giving full time to pastoral work:

Cagle, Claude	Johnson, Dan
*Cole, J. B.	Johnson, Mrs. Dan
*Corse, (Mrs.) Wilma Roberts	Jones, Wesley
*Fisher, F. T.	*Krueger, Eugene
Gilbert, W. L.	*Lockerd, J. F.
*Glaze, J. L.	*Osborne, W. F.
*Harrell, Malcolm	*Siler, George
*Holt, E. W.	*Tickner, J. W.

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
ERVIN GATHINGS, Secretary

## BOARD OF MISSIONS

### Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Missions continues to carry out the missionary policies of the Methodist Church. It is heartening to note progress in the various areas of our work.

#### (1) World Service

The level of World Service giving was materially increased at the beginning of this quadrennium, and some of the churches within our conference have continued to increase their benevolent apportionments each year.

#### (2) Advance Specials

We can report that our churches show a growing interest in the field of Advance Specials. This is evidenced by the fact that Advance Specials are being adopted by churches, individuals, groups and organizations. Such evident response reflects a healthy program of missionary education.

#### (3) Week of Dedication

Reports reveal that the Week of Dedication was even more widely observed this year than ever before. The results of this week are inadequately revealed simply in the amount of money that was raised. Many other results are noted, as the week is being observed with special emphasis on evangelism. Many people have made decisions for Christ and others have renewed their vows. However, the offerings have been most encouraging. This makes it possible for our Church to continue to give aid in the areas where unusual needs arise.

We urge participation of all our churches in the observance of the Week of Dedication.

#### (4) Church Extension

To Church Extension there is no end! New Churches in urban and rural situations are being organized and others are in the process of being organized. Some of the Churches which were organized during the last quadrennium are now self supporting. All are experiencing a healthy growth.

**(5) Missionary Education and Promotion**

The program of Missionary Education is being substantially advanced. Promotional aids are being supplied in the form of leaflets, visual aid materials and mission study books. Missionaries home on furlough are being used in as many places as possible. Schools of missions have been conducted in many of our churches.

**(6) Recommendation**

We recommend the appointment of Reverend Bruce Weaver as Conference Missionary Secretary for the year 1954-55.

We recommend that there be an Area Conference on Urban Life in 1954-55.

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 2**

The following is a report of Church Extension work in our Conference:

**(1) Grants Previously Made and Paid This Year**

<b>Churches</b>	<b>Donations</b>	<b>Loans</b>
1. Mineral Wells, Central .....	\$ 500.00	
2. Aledo .....	1,000.00	
3. Holder's Chapel .....	500.00	
4. Clifton .....		\$ 10,000.00
5. Smithfield .....		1,000.00
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Benbrook .....	500.00	
2. St. Pauls, Temple .....	1,000.00	
3. Epworth, Arlington .....	500.00	
4. Weatherford St., Fort Worth .....	500.00	
5. Englewood Hts., Fort Worth .....		10,000.00
	<hr/>	
	\$4,500.00	\$ 21,000.00

**(2) Grants Made and Paid this Year**

<b>Churches</b>		
1. China Springs .....	\$1,000.00	
2. Walnut Springs .....	500.00	\$ 1,000.00
3. Jonesboro .....	500.00	
4. Zion, (Near Waco) .....	250.00	
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Hewitt .....	600.00	
2. Whitney, King Memorial .....		3,000.00
	<hr/>	
	\$2,850.00	\$ 4,000.00

**(3) Pending Grants Approved, But Not Yet Made**

<b>Churches</b>		
1. Westcliff, Fort Worth .....	1,000.00	
2. Richland Hills, Fort Worth .....	1,000.00	
<b>Parsonages</b>		
1. Richland Hills, Fort Worth .....	750.00	
2. Trinity, Coleman, Texas .....	600.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 3,350.00	
Total.....	\$10,700.00	\$ 25,000.00

GASTON FOOTE, President

WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**BOARD OF MISSIONS****Report No. 3****Missionary Appropriations for 1954-1955**

<b>Brownwood District</b>		Mosheim Circuit .....	150.00
Mullin .....	\$ 300.00	Stockton Chapel .....	100.00
Drasco-Wingate .....	300.00		
Indian Creek Circuit .....	300.00	<b>Georgetown District</b>	
		Temple, St. Paul's .....	750.00
<b>Cisco District</b>			
Bunyan Circuit .....	200.00	<b>Waco District</b>	
Burkett Circuit .....	200.00	Penelope .....	200.00
Caddo .....	300.00	Mt. Calm .....	500.00
Clairette .....	200.00	Meiers Settlement .....	300.00
Breckenridge, St. Paul's ....	360.00	Christ Church .....	400.00
		Aquilla Circuit .....	300.00
<b>Cleburne District</b>		New Church Project .....	600.00
Oakdale (Stephenville) .....	200.00		
Cahill-Barnesville .....	200.00	<b>Waxahachie District</b>	
Bethany .....	400.00	Britton .....	400.00
Godley .....	100.00	Matthew Street .....	100.00
Bluff Dale .....	100.00		
<b>Corsicana District</b>		<b>Weatherford District</b>	
Black Hills Circuit .....	200.00	Weatherford Circuit .....	200.00
Chatfield-Tupelo .....	200.00	Poolville .....	100.00
		Millsap .....	200.00
<b>Fort Worth District</b>		Graham Circuit .....	200.00
New Church (City) .....	1,200.00	Calvary .....	300.00
New Church (Arlington) ....	1,200.00	Buckner, Temple Hall .....	200.00
		Santo Circuit .....	200.00
<b>Gatesville District</b>		Total Missionary	
Gatesville Circuit .....	300.00	Appropriation .....	\$11,710.00
Hamilton Circuit .....	100.00		
Turnersville Circuit .....	150.00		

GASTON FOOTE, President  
WALLACE N. DUNSON, Secretary

**JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION**

The Texas Methodist Information office will expand its program to include more activities in the area of Methodist news reports according to plans made recently by the Joint Board.

In order to have needed larger financial resources for expansion we have requested the Texas Commission and the Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance to restore the amount of the askings for the support of the office which prevailed before the reduction of \$2000.00, or 16  $\frac{2}{3}$ %, in 1953. The 1954-55 request is:

Central Texas .....	\$ 2,170
North Texas .....	2,360
Northwest Texas .....	2,100
Southwest Texas .....	2,062
Texas .....	3,334
Total .....	\$12,000

The several Texas Methodist institutions which would benefit from better news publicity are also being asked to assist with finances.

While the circulation of the Christian Advocate in Texas has decreased since the Texas supplement was discontinued, many persons continue to keep abreast of the national and world news through its pages. We give every encouragement to its circulation.

The circulation of the Texas Christian Advocate is now above 55,000. The

number of churches with the paper coming to every family was 147 on April 15, with more in prospect.

As this number increases we shall have better informed and more loyal Methodists. A growing number of official boards are finding that they are also responsible for developing a better quality of membership and they believe that the Advocate can assist by being a part of the program of the local church.

The board has adopted October as the common expiration month.

Two circulation goals are proposed for the Texas Christian Advocate:

(1) First Mile, 10 percent of the members, including officials, teachers and other leaders.

(2) Second mile, every family.

As we have the support of the bishops, district superintendents, pastors and laymen we should double the circulation in the new Conference year.

J. H. CRAWFORD, Chairman  
GERALD P. McCOLLOM, Secretary

#### RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMISSION

The Missouri Corporation of The Board of Pensions, St. Louis, Missouri, administers the Reserve Pension Fund of Central Texas Conference. In a communication dated September 30th, 1953, that Corporation filed with our Commission a statement of the number of ministers in our Conference participating in the Partial and Full Reserve Pension Systems, and of the allocations made from the Fund to the individual accounts of these ministers as follows:

##### Full Reserve System

Average Salary of the Conference .....	\$ 2,300.00
Rate of Contribution .....	9%
Annual Contribution at above rate .....	207.00
21 Members, Full Year, 1952-1953 .....	4,347.00

##### Per Centage Scale

Service Annuity .....	70% of \$207.00 —	\$144.90 x 21	3,042.90
Disability, Widow's and Children's Fund .....	27% of \$207.00 —	55.89 x 21	1,173.69
Contingent Fund .....	3% of \$207.00 —	6.21 x 21	130.41
			<u>\$4,347.00</u>

Disciplinary Reference, Par. 1653, 1952 Discipline.

##### Partial Reserve System

Average Salary of the Conference .....	\$ 2,300.00
Rate of Allocation .....	2%
Annual Allocation at the Above Rate .....	46.00
131 Members, Full Year, 1952-1953 .....	\$ 6,026.00
Total Allocations to Ministers in Both Systems .....	\$ 10,373.00

##### Additional Benefits and Options

The Board of Pensions has authorized the following additional benefits and options to members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund:

##### Death Benefit

"A death benefit will hereafter be available to the widow of a member who dies while in the effective relation based upon the conference years during which the member's personal contribution and the conference contribution on his behalf have been paid in full.

The illustrative figures used by the Board were based on an "average salary" of \$3600.00. Based on our "average salary of \$2300.00," which is .6388% of

the figure of \$3,600.00 used by The Board, the benefit payable to the widow of a "New Entrant" (Full Reserve System) would be approximately as follows:

10 Years Payment in Full .....	\$ 344.00
15 Years Payments in Full .....	517.00
20 Years Payments in Full .....	689.00
30 Years Payments in Full .....	1,034.00

For a "Previous Entrant" (Partial Reserve System) the death benefit payable to the widow of a member who dies while in the effective relation, would be approximately as follows:

10 Years Payments in Full .....	\$ 114.00
15 Years Payment in Full .....	172.00
20 Years Payments in Full .....	229.00
30 Years Payments in Full .....	344.00

#### **Annuity Option Available**

"Upon retirement, members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund may now elect a refund option under which the amount of the pension will be reduced but with the provision that if the payments received by the member and/or his surviving widow aggregates less than the total of his "income annuity credits" at the time of retirement, an amount equivalent to the excess of such income annuity credits shall be paid to a designated beneficiary or to the member's estate.

The "income annuity credits" at retirement are a sum equivalent to all of the member's personal payments together with interest accrued to date of retirement.

"The refund option plan must be elected at the time of retirement. If the member does not elect the refund option plan, the amount of the pension will be determined in accordance with the rules of the Fund, all payments ceasing with the death of the last survivor."

#### **Additional Payment Accounts**

"A member of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund may now elect to contribute to an additional personal account sums in excess of the maximum limit permitted under the regular rules of the Fund.

Such additional contributions will be accumulated with interest until the date of retirement. At retirement, but not before, the minister may elect one of the following options: (a) To receive an annuity on a single life basis, all payments ceasing at death; or, (b) to receive with his wife an annuity on a joint survivor basis; or, (c) to receive in cash the full amount standing to his credit in this additional amount; or (d) to receive part in cash and the remainder as an annuity on either a single life or a joint survivor basis.

"While operated in connection with the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, all additional accounts will be handled separately from the members regular account in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund and all payments to the members will be separate and distinct."

#### **Amendment Referred to Commission**

Last year an amendment to the report of the Commission was offered by Dr. A. S. Gafford, and was referred to the Commission for study. The amendment is as follows.

"That unused funds in the Partial Reserve Pension Fund not distributed on the 2% allocation, each year, due to non-participation on the part of Conference members, be divided by raising the per centage of distribution, so that each year those who participate receive the benefits of the unused funds."

It is our opinion that until we have certain knowledge of how many ministers among those not now participating in the Fund, do qualify for participation by making their annual contribution, it would be unwise to make any distribution other than on the regular per centage scale applicable to those who are now in the Fund. The door for those ministers not now participating is open. Funds

should be kept available, when and if they qualify, for their participation. This opinion, however, is not a declaration that at some future time this question may not be brought up again for consideration.

We ask that the office of Executive Secretary be continued on a voluntary basis, without salary, for the assistance it can give the Commission, the Conference, and The Board of Pensions, in carrying forward the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund program, and that P. E. Riley be appointed to that office.

ERWIN F. BOHMFALK, Chairman  
THOMAS STERCK, Secretary

### RESOLUTION

#### The Christian Advocate

Believing that the journalistic needs of Methodism could be met more adequately through a strong and appealing monthly Christian Advocate rather than our present weekly paper the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas on June 9-13, 1954 does hereby respectfully petition the Board of Publication of The Methodist Church to use the authority invested in them by the last General Conference to establish such a monthly as soon as possible.

W. W. WARD  
FINIS A. CRUTCHFIELD  
ORAN STEPHENS

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, your Committee on Resolutions, submit the following report;

Whereas: We have come to the close of this Eighty-ninth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, and:

Whereas: This session has been most helpful and has encouraged and inspired us to return to our churches to labor steadfastly for another twelve months for the Advance for Christ and His Church, and:

Whereas: Very gracious provisions have been afforded the membership of this conference,

THEREFORE: Be it Resolved:

That we express our appreciation:

To the host church of the Conference, to its pastor, Dr. Gaston Foote, the church's staff and membership, for their gracious hospitality and their provision for the conference's every need.

To Dr. Chas. Goff, Dr. Albert C. Outler and to Mr. Dick Thompson, for their helpful and inspiring messages.

To our own Bishop William C. Martin for his outstanding and consecrated leadership of our session. Again this year, his devotional messages have proved to be the heart of the conference.

To Mr. Robert Clark for his faithful service at the organ and for the music provided by the various choirs.

To the Fort Worth Star-Telegram for its generous coverage of our Conference, and to Radio Stations KFJZ (Fort Worth), Station KSTV (Stephenville) and to WBAP-TV for their broadcasting of the activities of the conference.

To the city of Fort Worth, the Chamber of Commerce, and the Methodists of the Fort Worth District, who have opened the heart of the city to this conference to provide for the entertainment of its membership.

To the Worth Hotel who very thoughtfully provided the Cabinet Room and personal accommodations for our Bishop.

Finally, to the delegates who have been patient and cooperative and to all who in one way or another contributed to the success of the Conference, we express our appreciation and heart-felt thanks.

CHARLES CHADWICK  
ALLEN J. MOORE  
GUY B. BIRDWELL

**BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**  
**Report No. 1**

"If Christianity does not begin with the individual, it does not begin. But if it ends with the individual, it ends." The Methodist Church was founded upon belief in individual salvation. Recognizing that society is a collection of individuals, the Methodist Church formulated and adopted a Social Creed which speaks for the church upon social issues. We feel that in the tensions of current social conflicts the Methodist Social Creed deserves and demands application as well as acceptance. We urge that the laity be informed of the nature and meaning of this creed.

We deplore the tendency to equate Christianity and nationalism. "We espouse no particular economic system, and refuse to identify Christianity with any economic order." We reaffirm our belief in the separation of Church and State. At the same time, we express equal belief in the necessity of cooperation between Church and State, and the necessity of mutual recognition of their responsibilities one to another. There is a need for good citizenship on the part of every Christian. This good citizenship must consist of a vital interest which calls the individual to work for that which is good, and to condemn and seek to rectify that which is bad within the framework of our society.

We, therefore, condemn any form of thought control which would seek to make individuals adhere to pre-set patterns and which would make men automatons of conformity. We object vigorously to those who by implication and innuendo would defame and castigate any individual or group without due process of both legal and moral law. We do not believe that a good result justifies the use of non-Christian principles in its attainment.

**Spiritual State of the Church**

We are proud that the Methodist Church is a progressive organization with an ever-increasing number of members. We realize that the church's responsibility does not end with the names of people on its roll, and we emphasize the importance of a leadership on the part of the church which will result in the continual deepening of the spiritual life of its members. We commend and advocate the use of devotional literature of both general and seasonal nature. Too, we strongly recommend the use of the calendar of the Christian year for stressing the spiritual heritage of our church. In conjunction with such use, we also call attention to the magnificent liturgy of the Methodist Church and commend it for use in its prescribed form.

**Evangelism**

The stress of the church on evangelism is well founded and is absolutely essential if the church is to continue to follow the will of God. The increasing use of laymen as Christian witnesses in personal evangelism proclaims a reawakening of the church to the need for men to seek Christ and men's need to proclaim Him.

**American Bible Society**

In providing the Word of God to millions the world over, with regard for their need alone, the American Bible Society is pre-eminent. This organization is worthy of all the financial and spiritual support of which our Methodist churches are capable.

**Christian Advocate**

We of Texas Methodism are fortunate in having access to both national and local organs of our church. We have observed their worth. The Christian Advocate continues to give excellent coverage of news and articles with which every Christian should be acquainted. The Texas Christian Advocate is a superlative newspaper which is a necessity rather than a luxury to Methodists of this area. The results of the use of this paper will justify any steps taken to procure it for every church member.

**Liquor Traffic**

The demand for positive action of the church against the liquor industry and its adherents increases rather than diminishes. We violently denounce its in-

sidious propoganda which seeks to relate alcohol to normal, clean, and moral living. We look with disgust upon its attempt to imply its morality by advertising that the brewers, distillers, and dealers want people to "Go To Church Sunday."

We commend our Conference Board of Temperance for its vigorous action against the evils of beverage alcohol. We declare, with them, that opposition to these evils is not action by a fanatical few, but a concerted action of an enlightened majority. We applaud and stand behind legislative officials who bring bills which serve to void the power of the alcohol lobby and the liquor industry before the governing bodies of our country.

#### **Brotherhood**

We believe more strongly than ever before that all men are made in the image of God, and that the "brotherhood of men" is a reality and not merely an idealistic platitude. We therefore believe that all men should have equal opportunity to freedom of thought and action, so long as that freedom does not consist of license to infringe upon the freedom of other men. As spiritual children of God, who is Love, we declare our purpose to be that of bringing all men, by means of love alone, into fellowship with God; the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman  
MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

### **BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS**

#### **Report No. 2**

We wish to commend President Eisenhower for his fidelity to God and his recognition of the Lordship of Jesus Christ through his regular attendance at divine worship and his practice of daily prayer, his exemplary family life, and his firm stand against the use of intoxicating beverages in the White House.

In the course of human events, and we believe in the providence of God, the Supreme Court of the United States of America has voted unanimously that racial segregation in the United States of America is unconstitutional.

In expressing our concurrence with this opinion we quote from paragraph 2027 of the Discipline of the Methodist Church. "Ours is a world church. As such its responsibility is to unite in one fellowship men and women of all races and nations. As Christians we confess ourselves to be children of God, brothers and sisters of Jesus Christ. This being true, there is no place in the Methodist Church for racial discrimination or racial segregation. To discriminate against a person solely upon the basis of his race is both unfair and unchristian. Every child of God is entitled to that place in society which he has won by his industry and his character. To deny him that position of honor because of the accident of his birth is neither honest democracy or good religion."

Inasmuch as our Episcopal form of church government invests the General Conference with the widest powers as a policy-making body, we do request that the next General Conference take what steps are necessary concerning the Central Jurisdiction and its relation to the rest of the Church to keep our church and its program not only within the laws of our land, but within the laws of God.

ELMER C. CARTER, Chairman  
MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

### **SPIRITUAL LIFE COMMITTEE**

We, your Spiritual Life Committee appreciated the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of Bishop Martin, the members of the Cabinet and the ministers of the Central Texas Conference in making our Ministers Retreat at Glen Lake a success. The spiritual messages delivered by Dr. Neal Cannon were appreciated by the one hundred and eighty ministers who were in attendance. Further we express our appreciation to the several ministers in the Conference who enriched the Retreat with their splendid messages and discussions of the various topics on the program.



After the expenses of the Retreat were paid, a contribution in the amount of \$60.00 was made to Glen Lake Camp as a down payment on a commercial Mix Master for the camp kitchen.

Plans will soon be made for the Retreat for this year. We earnestly solicit your prayerful cooperation as these plans develop.

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
HUBERT C. SMITH, Secretary

#### STATISTICIAN

The following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Infants baptized (Decrease 24) .....	1,492
All others baptized (Decrease 931) .....	1,715
Preparatory members (Decrease 290) .....	4,209
Received on Profession of Faith (Increase 344) .....	3,216
Received from other denominations (Increase 134) .....	1,140
Received by Transfer (Increase 244) .....	5,700
Total Membership (Decrease 381) .....	110,673
Church School Enrollment (Increase 4,044) .....	76,747
Number attending Vacation Church School (Increase 26) .....	14,697
W. S. C. S. Membership (Increase 312) .....	13,950
Number of Chartered Methodist Men Clubs (Increase 18) .....	113
Number of Methodist Men (Increase 1,402) .....	5,506
World Service (Increase 2,238) .....	158,538
Conference Advance Special (Increase 23,996) .....	82,556
General Advance (Increase 11,850) .....	48,414
W. S. C. S. sent to Conference Treasurer (Increase 460) .....	111,898
Methodist Home (Increase 446) .....	79,719
Texas Mission Home and Training School (Increase 3,479) .....	9,619
Golden Cross (Increase 1,651) .....	7,600
Value of Church Property (Increase \$200,070) .....	\$17,499,054
Value of Parsonages (Increase \$106,314) .....	2,253,203
Value of other Property (Increase \$353,702) .....	1,091,957
Indebtedness on Buildings and Equipment (Increase \$349,251) .....	1,595,001
Total Amount raised for all purposes (Increase \$523,712) .....	4,650,994

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of this committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this committee and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve during the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the Committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However the committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment will be made with the approval of the Bishop. Such appointment is to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled in the regular way. The Committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall con-

stitute the executive committee and shall serve for the quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the sustentation granted be in accordance with the following scale:

- (1) When the recipient is unmarried the amount will be \$1600.00.
- (2) When the recipient is married the amount will be \$2000.00.
- (3) That \$25.00 be allowed in addition to the above for each child in the home under 16 years of age or 21 years of age if in school or college.

3. We recommend that the following shall be eligible for participation:

- (1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference that have been admitted on trial or have been received into full connection provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
- (2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
- (3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

- (1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
- (2) The applicant must submit to a complete examination at the Clinic of Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to the restoration of health so that the claimant might continue an effective ministry."
- (3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
- (4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
- (5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
- (6) All payments shall be made to the claimant quarterly at the first of each quarter of the Conference year.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

- (1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Contingency Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
- (2) After the amount expended during a Conference year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request of the World Service and Finance Commission for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way of actually determining the full amount which will be needed in any Conference year and if this plan is followed there will be no possibility of having surpluses or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman  
E. L. CRAIG, Secretary

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE****Report No. 1**

The Central Texas Conference Board of Temperance recognizes the progress which has been made this conference year in the presentation of the temperance program. Reports from the District Secretaries of Temperance indicate a growing awareness of the obligations upon every Methodist pastor to present the challenge of commitment to total abstinence. At many of our youth camps and sub-district meetings, courses and programs on Alcohol Education have been witnessed. Our WSCS has helped in a magnificent way to educate its membership to awareness of the great problems of the beverage alcohol traffic. We feel we are growing in our ability to meet and conquer this problem.

The battle is not yet won. We deplore the attitude of timidity on the part of some of our ministers and laymen who fail to forcibly present the challenge of abstinence from alcoholic beverages. While we have no desire to legislate them to cooperation, we solicit their conscientious study of the position of our great church on the alcohol question as it is found in Paragraph 2022 through 2025 in the current Discipline.

We encourage every local church to prayerfully and forcibly present the abstinence challenge as often as possible from the pulpit and teachers stand. We request every pastor to observe Commitment Sunday giving each member the opportunity of signing on abstinence covenant at the morning worship hour. We encourage the support of the various organizations which help in this great work i.e. The United Texas Drys, the Women's Christian Temperance Union, Alcoholics Anonymous and similar groups.

We propose to conduct a seminar of alcohol education in every district of this conference during this year and we request of the District Superintendents permission and cooperation in this endeavor.

We encourage every Christian to actively support every legislative move to limit the manufacture, advertisement and sale of intoxicating liquors and we urge support with prayer and action, of the Dry Forces where ever elections concerning the sale of intoxicating beverages are held.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman  
JACK PAYNE, Secretary

**BOARD OF TEMPERANCE****Report No. 2**

Be it Resolved that we, the members of Central Texas Annual Conference, representing 110,673 members, go on record with deep conviction that all advertising of alcoholic beverages over interstate channels, and over television and radio is a disservice to American citizens, a menace to public interest and a handicap to Christian character-building and should be prohibited by State and Federal Statutes.

Special attention is called to two bills now pending in our National Legislature which concern interstate advertising of the alcohol industry. They are: House Resolution No. 1227, and the Longor Bill in the Senate.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman  
JACK PAYNE, Secretary

**TEXAS PLANNING COMMISSION****Spanish-speaking Work**

Inasmuch as historically the work of The Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico among the English speaking and Spanish speaking peoples had a common beginning, has been carried forward in closest cooperation, and is today characterized by the finest understanding and fellowship;

And inasmuch as there is growing opportunity for further and larger cooperation and possible integration of the work among these two groups;

Therefore, be it resolved: That the Rio Grande Annual Conference and the

Southwest Texas Annual Conference do hereby request the several Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico to join in the establishment of a Joint Commission, to be composed of one preacher and one layman from each of the Annual Conferences concerned as appointed by the Bishop from each of the conferences, to explore possibilities and make recommendations in this area to the 1955 sessions of the Annual Conferences.

E. D. LANDRETH, Chairman  
A. NANEZ, Secretary

#### COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

We feel that our report this year reflects progress in the work of the town and country church. While marked interest has been shown in rural research and survey work, the Group Ministry and the Lord's Acre Plan, we feel that to appreciate fully the spirit of adventure and progress that has been manifested one must actually see the rural church program in operation.

This has been a year of building in rural areas. One District reports six new educational units, and new churches and parsonages dot the Conference small town and open country communities. In all areas of the Conference building improvements have been made. And while this was in progress new Church Schools, Methodist Men and Women's Society of Christian Service organizations were being formed. Additions to the church will reflect a healthy spiritual condition, and finances will reveal that more and more the smaller churches are adopting business procedure in fiscal affairs. We cite one case which, although not a typical example, does illustrate the spirit of confidence in the smaller church which we feel is growing: A year ago in one of our communities lay a pile of lumber that had once been a Methodist Church. It was overgrown in weeds and grass. Someone inspired the members to rebuild. Today on that spot stands a new Methodist Church with four rooms for Church School. It is substantial, comfortable and attractive. It is almost debt-free. There, some fifty members carry on a Church School with more than fifty enrolled. The MYF group usually numbers about thirty. A Methodist Men club is functioning. Six Lord's Acres help with financing. The Commission assumes no credit for this, or other outstanding instances of progress. We wish simply to supply proof that the rural church has lost neither her vision nor her ambition.

We have assisted in survey work in several areas of the Conference. In most cases such studies are made on a County-wide basis, although in the case of the Cisco District where a Group Ministry was desired in a given area involving eleven churches, the research included parts of four counties. A very good study of Young County has been made by the Group Ministry there. Hood and Bosque County analyses were made for use in District Institutes. In such studies we have been interested in long-range trends. Here, again, the facts indicate that the rural church is far from extinct. We traced a twenty-year trend in one District to see the membership grow from 6,377 to 6,972; while finances climbed from \$41,447 to \$219,604.

We have conducted District and sub-district institutes in four areas during the year. In addition, the Executive Secretary, as time allows has held numerous conferences with District Superintendents, pastors, and groups of laymen. Several Group Ministry projects are now functioning, and others are scheduled to be activated early in the new year.

In September Mrs. Nan H. Wright was appointed by the Woman's Division as Rural Worker, and we participate in this service located in the Cisco District.

We feel that the present trend toward organizing Methodist Men, and Sunday Evening Fellowship in churches with part-time preaching will contribute generously to the church's service and spirit of unity.

We have requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to appropriate funds for the following budget for 1954-55:

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1. For the work of the Commission .....  | \$ 1,250 |
| 2. For support of the Rural Worker ..... | 1,250    |

TOTAL.....	\$ 2,500
------------	----------

We nominate to the Cabinet the appointment of M. Howard Knox as Executive Secretary of Town and Country Work, without salary.

We nominate the following to fill vacancies on the Commission: Rev. Clayton Lewis in place of Rev. Robert Peyton who transferred from our conference.

S. A. BAKER; Chairman  
L. E. TERPSTRA, Secretary

### TREASURER'S REPORT

Subject to final audit, I submit herewith a report of all funds that have come into my hands as treasurer during the conference year 1953-54:

District Superintendent .....		\$110,514.72
Conference Claimants .....		133,136.81
Episcopal Fund .....		17,430.92
Jurisdictional Expense Fund .....		6,134.71
World Service or Benevolences .....		158,186.58
Minimum Support Fund .....		35,764.69
Advance:		
General or Undesignated .....	\$ 52,472.12	
District Missions .....	14,450.41	
Glen Lake .....	13,054.79	
Southwestern - TWC .....	65,188.07	
M. C. O. R. ....	2,177.90	147,343.29
Rally Day .....		2,701.00
Race Relations .....		2,872.26
Wesley Foundation .....		4,640.05
Student Day .....		1,988.02
Week of Dedication .....		7,445.24
World Communion-Fellowship of Suffering & Service.....		6,306.65
World Comradeship (MYF) .....		6,338.73
Texas Mission Home & Training School .....		9,436.57
Home for Retired Ministers:		
Direct from Churches .....	2,866.17	
Rentals .....	340.00	
Rev. George F. Kornegay .....	2,500.00	5,706.17
College Day .....		17,499.76
Golden Cross .....		7,648.34
Methodist Home-Waco .....		77,704.88
Reserve Pension .....		3,396.10
Texas Methodist Stewardship Fund .....		620.94
United Texas Drys .....		2,423.82
Miscellaneous Causes .....		137.13
Total Receipts.....		\$765,377.38

WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer

### TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

#### Report No. 1

Your Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers met in regular session June 8, 1954.

The Board nominates the following as trustees with terms to expire in 1957: C. H. Cole, E. C. Carter and Raymond Burton.

During the year the Board has acquired a good six room house in Hillsboro valued at \$7500.00, at a cost to us of \$1650.00. This property brings the total number of homes owned by the Conference to twenty nine.

Due to the resignation of Dr. S. A. Barnes, who has served faithfully for

many years as chairman of the board, C. H. Cole was elected as the new Chairman.

The Board voted to invest \$15,000. of its capital funds in Government Bonds.

The Board nominates Rev. Hubert W. Crain as Superintendent of the Homes for 1954-55.

RECEIPTS:

Brownwood District .....	\$ 360.59
Cisco District .....	99.00
Cleburne District .....	176.00
Corsicana District .....	296.61
Fort Worth District .....	1,918.06
Gatesville District .....	432.22
Georgetown District .....	198.00
Waco District .....	406.02
Waxahachie District .....	250.78
Weatherford District .....	15.00
Total from Districts .....	4,152.28
Rentals .....	2,002.50
Royalties .....	115.80
Installment on note .....	600.00
Interest .....	170.00
Sale of vacant lot .....	850.00
Total cash receipts .....	7,890.58
Balance from 1952-53 .....	14,683.46
	22,574.04
Expended for all purposes .....	5,284.58
Cash balance with treasurer .....	17,269.46
One note in bank .....	2,800.00
Total cash and notes .....	\$ 20,069.46

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**TRUSTEES OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS**

**Report No. 2**

Referring to Article III in the Amended Charter as recorded in the 1950 Journal of the Central Texas Conference, your Board of Trustees recommends that the Charter be amended that it may read as follows:

Article III: Place:

"The principal office and the principal place of business of the Corporation shall be in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, or at such other places within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church as may be designated by the Board of Trustees."

C. H. COLE, Chairman  
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**COMMITTEE ON URBAN LIFE**

There always has to be a first, and this is the first annual report of your Conference Committee on Urban Life.

The rise and spread of Methodism around the world has been marked by new trends, and by its unique ability to adapt itself to the needs of people. In the days of John and Charles Wesley, Methodism came into being in answer to a felt need aggravated by the industrial revolution in the British Isles. Uprooted people from town and country were moving into unfamiliar ways of life in the growing industrial centers. Their spiritual needs were not being met, so the Methodists sought ways to meet them.

In early America there was a different need and a different technique. Here it was the new colonial life followed by the new Republic, and the ever expanding frontiers. These each called for different techniques, and Methodism developed them in its own unique way.

Next came the change to ways of life in well established communities in city, town, and country. Methodism did fairly well in making this adjustment. And the same was true with our various mission fields.

But none of these past situations are quite comparable to the needs of our present shifting population. Just as today we need a new strategy in town and country, so Methodism needs a new strategy in dealing with the complex problems of our ever expanding Urban life. In both situations we need to meet the needs of today's people.

In recognition of this fact, this year, for the first time, Committees on Urban Life have been established in every Annual Conference in Methodism. After months of study, planning, and preparation, a great National Convocation on Urban Life was held in Columbus, Ohio from February 24 to 26. Some twelve to fifteen hundred ministers and laymen participated. Seven ministers, including four members of our commission, represented our conference in the convocation. It was beyond doubt the greatest and most helpful gathering of its kind ever held in Methodism.

A tremendous amount of helpful publicity has been given, and is being given to this phase of church life. This year Methodism's two new mission study books will deal with this matter. They are: "Man and God in the City" by Kenneth D. Miller and "Look At the City" by Janette T. Harrington. They should be widely read and studied in our church.

We are finding some workable answers, but with the realization that many answers are yet to be found.

No one plan will fit all the needs. Churches, like the people and communities they serve, have distinct personalities. For instance: 1. There is the down town church drawing its membership from an area much greater than its normal parish bounds. 2. The uptown church, away from the business district, but serving an area of sufficient size to make it, in some respects, like the down town church. 3. There is the church in an area of transition. 4. The church in the stable residential community. 5. The Church on the city fringe. 6. The special Ministry church, such as a college church, an institutional church, etc.

In any case, the aim of the church is to meet the needs of the people, whatever they may be.

For instance; not all churches have sufficient space, and not all people are free to attend at our traditionally stated times.

Some churches are meeting this need with multiple morning services, multiple church school sessions, Everyone's Evening Fellowships and Learning for Life sessions prior to the Evening Service. Full rounded week day and week night activities for the various age and interest groups are helpful. An effective program of outreach, including radio, television, printed church news, systematic visitation and evangelism may be vital.

There is a need for more new churches in growing centers. There is also a need for modernized expanded facilities, and expanded and enriched programs in both new and established centers.

Your commission would urge that we use these study books on the city

church, also that we take special note of the wealth of suggestions and materials that will be coming to us this year and next along this line. Some of them may well be adapted to our local situations.

Above all, let us each in our own way seek a better answer to Methodism's eternal question: How can the Church better meet the needs of today's people. Each local community and each local church may well be a proving ground. Here is one of the most vital questions to face our present generation. Here is opportunity unlimited.

C. A. SUTTON, Chairman  
G. ALFRED BROWN, Secretary

### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The achieving of goals such as ours—**spiritual growth, widening fellowship, a Christian church around the world, world peace, missions, discipleship**—require that Methodist women work and pray. That members of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guilds have worked and prayed is revealed in the story of progress which is being written. Devoted, capable women in conference, district and local societies are guiding the destinies of our organization to new heights of service.

With the clearing of rolls on May 31, 1953 a loss in membership was noted. There was set up in each district a plan of visitation looking toward the enlistment of new members. We have rejoiced over the organization of 7 new Societies and 6 new Wesleyan Service Guild units bringing the total number of Societies to 255 and Wesleyan Service Guild units to 88 with a combined membership of 14,104. Reports for the fourth quarter should swell this number.

Believing that an informed leadership makes for growth and development, women in greater numbers are availing themselves of the many training opportunities afforded them. Four well planned meetings in each of the ten districts were held. Interest in the Conference School of Missions continues to grow, there being 201 registered for the 1953 School. Attendance at the Educational Seminars reached an all time high of 1372, this being an increase of 29 over the previous year.

In cooperation with the Conference Board of Temperance, and under the direction of Mrs. J. Virgil James, secretary of Christian Social Relations and Local Church Activity, a seminar on Temperance Education was held at Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, with more than one hundred persons in attendance. Problems relating to the use of beverage alcohol were discussed and definite plans set in motion for district and local seminars of a similar nature. Reports are beginning to reach us showing that action of a positive nature is resulting from this educational opportunity.

Rural work in Central Texas Conference has taken on new meaning as Mrs. Jasper Wright has translated into action the objectives as set up by the Advisory Committee on Rural Work. Counselling with MYF groups, assisting with programs in local societies, participating in meetings on jurisdiction, conference, district and local levels have made for a full schedule. (See Report of Town and Country Commission, also Thirteenth Annual Report of the Woman's Society, Central Texas Conference, for full report.)

In the early part of the year a call went out for additional funds for repair work at Wesley Community House, Fort Worth, Texas. As a result, supplementary gifts amounting to \$2240.00, plus a substantial gift from the Woman's Division, made this work possible. Improvements included asbestos siding on all buildings, painting of outside woodwork, new kitchen cabinets and linoleum, celotex ceiling for club room, and a re-decoration of interior of main building.

Mrs. D. N. Matheson, conference treasurer, and her corps of excellent helpers have presented **needs** in such convincing manner that, at the close of the third quarter, receipts totalled more than \$75,000. This does not include any work of a local nature. Special Memberships in excess of \$10,000.00 have been received since the close of the third quarter. There is every reason to believe that the conference pledge to missions will again be over paid.



Glen Lake Camp continues to offer a challenge to the women of the conference. Gifts amounting to \$1140.00 have made possible the enlarging and rebuilding of vesper point.

Miss Doris Bennett, whose home is in Fort Worth, Texas, is due to sail in August for a three year term of service in Africa. Even though she will not work under the Woman's Division, we have had a part in presenting the missionary challenge. We are ever mindful of our twelve Conference Daughters representing us in eight foreign countries, as well as the eight representatives in the home field.

As we enter new doors of service there is gratitude in our hearts for the sympathetic understanding of our pastors and district superintendents. We rededicate ourselves to the holy task "of seeking to bring about an increased awareness among Methodist women that Jesus Christ is the Way and that His message is the only message that can heal the world and bring peace and stability to nations."

MRS. E. L. REID, President

#### COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

It was Jesus who cried out in the midst of the storm, "Peace be still!" In this our day we, the disciples of Jesus Christ, find ourselves in a great storm. We feel deeply afraid, for in the hands of men are the forces of God without His moral control. In the midst of this fear, we need again to hear His voice speak to us saying, "Peace be still!" Just as Christ lifted His hand against the storm, so must we lift our hands against this storm, if we are to be free from fear and realize lasting peace.

Because we believe it to be the will of God that there should be peace on earth and goodwill among men, and that the church is the human agency which God has ordained for the fulfillment of His purposes, we regard it as our responsibility to dedicate all the power and influence of the church toward the realization of this end. We, therefore, your committee on World Peace, urge the following program be instituted for the ensuing year:

1. Each local church establish a Committee on World Peace.
2. Let each pastor preach at least one sermon during the year on World Peace.
3. Observe United Nations Day or World Order Sunday, October 24, birthday of U. N., letting your local church committee distribute the free materials that can be obtained from the General Board of World Peace.
4. Encourage your local committee to conduct programs of education and discussion which will cause our people to be better informed and more active in the promotion of World Peace. In this connection we recommend as basic reading the two following publications: "The Methodist Church and War and Peace," the statement of the General Conference of 1952 and "Christian Faith and International Responsibilities," issued by the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A., October, 1953.
5. We urge that throughout the various sub-district meetings of the M.Y.F. this coming year a program on World Peace and United Nations Day be presented.
6. We urge that the cause of World Peace be presented by a member of the Conference Committee on World Peace in each of the District Conferences.
7. We invite any interested persons to attend the Jurisdictional Conference Workshop on World Peace to be held at Mt. Sequoyah, July 12-16, of this year.
8. We urge our people to enter the Crusade for World Order, 1953-54, as authorized by the Council of Bishops of the Methodist Church and conducted by the General Board of World Peace.

We request an appropriation of \$250.00 for the program of World Peace in our Conference.

RICHARD R. SMITH, III, Chairman  
ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE****Report No. 1**

1. The Texas Planning Commission requests that \$1500.00 be appropriated annually to cover the expenses of its operation. The total amount shall be prorated among the different Annual Conferences. The amount requested of the Central Texas Conference is 16.1% of the total which amounts to \$241.50. We recommend that this amount be approved as a part of our Conference Administrative Budget.

2. American Methodism has been asked to help to restore City Road Chapel a Shrine of Methodism in England. The Dallas-Fort Worth area has been asked for \$1000.00. The pro-rata part for the Central Texas Conference is \$290.00. We recommend that this amount be paid out of the Reserve fund of the Conference.

3. The Council of Bishops and the Council on World Service and Finance, in response to a request by the Radio and Film Commission, have approved a church-wide appeal for a special fund to support the "Methodist Television Ministry." The total amount needed is \$296,000.00. Each Annual Conference is requested to take a fair share of this amount and accept it as a goal of endeavor to secure "Special Gifts" for each of the two remaining years of this quodrennium. This amount is not to be regarded as an apportionment but as the acceptance of responsibility to reach an objective which is most vital and significant. Our fair share would be \$3,284.00. "World Service Specials" credit will be given churches for their contributions.

The World Service and Finance Commission suggests that each pastor select a Sunday prior to September 26th, 1954, or at the earliest convenient date to be the day set aside by the churches of the Central Texas Conference to receive a special offering for this cause. We urge all pastors to avail themselves of the special material provided, which includes posters, tracts and envelopes, and utilize this day to the fullest extent to advance the cause of Christian education through the use of the modern medium of television.

4. We commend the work of the Wesley Foundation and its ministry to the college students of Texas. We look with favor upon their endeavor to complete the Wesley Foundation Building on the Campus of the University of Texas and recommend that the churches of the Central Texas Conference cooperate with the leaders in securing \$18,000.00 as our conference's share of the \$100,000.00 which is so needed in this undertaking.

5. We recommend, as a part of operational procedure, that all Annual Conference Boards, Commissions and Committees which receive an annual appropriation from the Conference Budget shall remit to the Conference Treasurer a check covering that portion of the Annual allocation which was not used in the business of the Board, Commission or Committee. This check shall be mailed when the work of the Board is completed for the Conference year in order that the transaction may be recorded in the annual audit.

THOS. STERCK, Chairman

J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**  
**Budget 1954-55**

Conference Benevolence Budget:		
Board of Christian Education:		
Operation Budget .....	\$17,900.00	
Schools and Colleges .....	17,000.00	\$ 34,900.00
<hr/>		
Board of Missions:		
Mission Work .....	\$14,515.00	
Division of Church Extension .....	7,500.00	22,015.00
<hr/>		
Board of Hospitals and Homes:		
Harris Hospital .....	\$ 3,000.00	
Board Expense .....	375.00	3,375.00
<hr/>		
Total Conference Benevolence Budget .....		\$ 60,290.00
Conference Administrative Budget:		
Conference Entertainment .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Trustees of Superannuate Homes .....	3,800.00	
Board of Lay Activities .....	1,500.00	
Subsidy for Christian Advocate .....	2,445.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	700.00	
Committee on Vocations .....	400.00	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,500.00	
Board of Temperance .....	1,500.00	
Commission on Town and Country Work .....	2,500.00	
Committee on Conference Relations .....	200.00	
Printing of Journal .....	2,500.00	
Secretarial Expense .....	500.00	
Treasurer's Expense .....	5,500.00	
Administrative Council Expense .....	850.00	
World Service Commission .....	300.00	
Area Office Expense .....	820.00	
Texas Council of Churches .....	1,500.00	
Total Conference Administrative Budget .....		30,515.00
World Service Budget:		
World Service Apportionment .....	\$58,713.00	
General Administration .....	5,223.00	
Inter-Denominational Cooperation Fund .....	4,178.00	
Total World Service Budget .....		68,114.00
<b>TOTAL CONFERENCE BUDGET .....</b>		<b>\$158,919.00</b>
<hr/>		
<b>JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE .....</b>		<b>\$ 6,248.00</b>
<hr/>		

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**  
**Table of District Apportionments 1954-55**

	<b>Jurisdictional Conference Exp.</b>	<b>World Service</b>	<b>Conference Apportionment</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Scale</b>
Brownwood ..\$	542.00	\$ 6,021.00	\$ 8,027.00	\$ 14,048.00	.0884
Cisco .....	428.00	4,625.00	6,166.00	10,791.00	.0679
Cleburne .....	455.00	4,965.00	6,620.00	11,585.00	.0729
Corsicana .....	487.00	5,354.00	7,137.00	12,491.00	.0786
Fort Worth ..	1,682.00	18,364.00	24,481.00	42,845.00	.2696
Gatesville ....	479.00	4,707.00	6,275.00	10,982.00	.0691
Georgetown ..	498.00	5,504.00	7,337.00	12,841.00	.0808
Waco .....	755.00	8,317.00	11,087.00	19,404.00	.1221
Waxahachie ..	479.00	5,251.00	7,001.00	12,252.00	.0771
Weatherford ..	443.00	5,006.00	6,674.00	11,680.00	.0735
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,248.00</b>	<b>\$ 68,114.00</b>	<b>\$ 90,805.00</b>	<b>\$158,919.00</b>	<b>1.000</b>

**Per Capita Payments**

	<b>World Service</b>	<b>All</b>
Brownwood .....	\$1.84	\$38.67
Cisco .....	1.54	28.29
Cleburne .....	1.55	37.85
Corsicana .....	1.39	29.76
Fort Worth .....	1.28	49.27
Gatesville .....	1.62	37.89
Georgetown .....	1.46	37.18
Waco .....	1.34	48.50
Waxahachie .....	1.42	31.79
Weatherford .....	1.46	48.45
<b>Total Conference Average 1953-54</b> .....	<b>\$1.43</b>	<b>\$42.02</b>
1952-53 Conference Average .....	1.41	36.77
1951-52 Conference Average .....	1.11	27.79

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Report No. 2**

The assessments for this Conference from the General and Jurisdictional Boards are:

For World Service .....	\$58,715.00	
For General Administration .....	5,225.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation .....	4,178.00	\$68,118.00
Jurisdictional Administration .....		5,651.00
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>\$73,769.00</b>

An amount of 12½% of the current pastor's salary is assessed for the District Superintendents and for Episcopal Support there is assessed an amount of 2% of the current pastor's salary. This assessment applies to salaries of associate pastors also. The items for World Service, General Administration and Jurisdictional Conference are non-scalable.

We approve and recommend that special offerings be taken in all the churches of the Central Texas Conference this year on the dates designated by the various Boards and Committees having them in charge, as follows: Methodist Home at Waco, Golden Cross, Methodist Student Day, World Service Sunday, College Day, Texas Mission Home and Training School and Church School Rally Day.

We approve the five-dollar (\$5.00) plan for the support of Student Work in our Church Schools and State Colleges.

We authorize the treasurer to pay from the total receipts for Benevolences the expense of the Conference and the following items before the distribution of any money is made:

1. Expense of printing the Journal.
2. Expense of the Conference Secretary.
3. The printing expense and secretarial help for the Conference Treasurer in such amounts as shall be agreed upon by the Treasurer and the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The expense of bonding all treasurers of Boards and Commissions who handle Conference Funds, including the Conference Treasurer.
5. The expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the Treasurers of Boards and Commissions as they shall be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We recommend that all funds shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer to be received no later than May 31st of each year in accordance with the action of the Conference which makes the fiscal year June 1 to May 31.

All funds received by the Treasurer in excess of General Conference and Annual Conference askings shall be distributed in accordance with the disciplinary provisions. After the Annual Conference expenses have been met the percentage of the balance which is due the General Conference Treasurer shall be remitted immediately. The balance shall be held by the Conference Treasurer in the Contingency Fund for distribution by the World Service and Finance Commission.

We request that all Boards and Commissions make requests for annual appropriations to the Commission on World Service and Finance at the time of the meeting of the Administrative Council before the meeting of the annual conference.

THOS. STERCK, Chairman  
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

**COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

**Support of District Superintendents**

The assessment for District Superintendents Fund shall be an amount equal to 12½ % of the Pastors' Salaries. The distribution to the District Superintendents shall be made by the Conference Treasurer on the following basis:

To Fort Worth District.....	11½ %	of the total funds collected
Waco District.....	10¼ %	of the total funds collected
Brownwood District.....	10 %	of the total funds collected
Cisco District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Cleburne District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Corsicana District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Gatesville District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Georgetown District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Waxahachie District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected
Weatherford District.....	9¾ %	of the total funds collected

THOMAS STERCK, Chairman  
J. W. SPRINKLE, Secretary

**REQUEST FOR AN EPISCOPAL DECISION**

Whereas, the Official Board of First Methodist Church, Coleman, Texas, in regular session on June 7th, 1954, did adopt by majority vote a motion that the lay member and reserve lay members of the Annual Conference from that charge be ordered and instructed to vote against any motion, report, or resolution that might be presented to the Annual Conference favoring any relaxation of the

practice of racial segregation in Methodist institutions as it existed at the time that the Supreme Court of the United States rendered its recent decision concerning racial segregation in public schools,

Therefore, a formal request is made for an episcopal decision to the following question: "Does an Official Board of a Methodist Church, or the Quarterly Conference, have the authority to order and instruct its lay member or reserve lay members of the Annual Conference to vote in any specified manner on matters coming before the Annual Conference?"

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

#### EPISCOPAL DECISION

In conformity with the generally accepted principle that delegated members of a church council shall be free to make decisions in the light of facts and discussions concerning issues that are considered by such body, the Discipline of The Methodist Church does not authorize an official board or a quarterly conference "to order and instruct its lay members or reserve lay members of the annual conference to vote in any specified manner on matters coming before the annual conference."

WM. C. MARTIN, Resident Bishop

#### MINUTES OF MINISTERS' WIVES' CLUB

The Ministers' Wives' Club met for the Annual Luncheon in the banquet hall of the Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Friday, June 11, 1954. The president, Mrs. Cecil Taylor, was presiding.

The invocation was given by our Bishop's wife, Mrs. W. C. Martin.

At the close of the meal, the president, Mrs. Taylor, opened the business session with words of welcome to those attending this the 14th annual luncheon of the Ministers' Wives' Club.

Mrs. Taylor asked the Secretary to call the roll by districts with the District Superintendent's wife standing first and she in turn introducing the president of the District Ministers' Wives' organization and then the members of the districts standing. The number from each district was as follows: Brownwood 12, Cisco 5, Cleburne 18, Corsicana 10, Fort Worth 33, Gatesville 15, Georgetown 15, Waco 17, Waxahachie 11, and Weatherford 20. With these and our guests and those on the program the total number attending was approximately 220.

The visitors and guests were asked to stand. The past presidents of the organization were recognized as were the new members of the club, which included the new brides.

Mrs. W. C. Martin and Mrs. H. A. Boaz were presented to the group.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

It was moved and seconded and carried that the Secretary be instructed to send a word of greeting to Mrs. D. A. Chisholm, wife of the Corsicana District Superintendent, who was unable to attend because of illness.

The Treasurer gave a report and a collection was taken to care for the incidental expense of the luncheon.

The nominating committee composed of Mrs. Frank Turner, Jr., Chairman, Mrs. C. H. Cole, and Mrs. A. W. Franklin presented the following names as nominations for officers for the ensuing year:

President .....	Mrs. R. H. Bayd
Vice President .....	Mrs. S. A. Baker
Secretary .....	Mrs. LeRoy Brown
Treasurer .....	Mrs. Lively Brown

It was moved, seconded and carried that we accept the names presented by the nominating committee and elect the officers by acclamation. This was followed by an introduction of the new officers.

Appreciation was expressed to the Fort Worth District for the flowers and to all who had a part in the arrangements and helped in the directions for the tables. Appreciation was also expressed to the officers of the club who had served for the past year.

Mrs. Gaston Foote very cleverly introduced Miss Margaret Ransom who sang two lovely numbers, "Christopher Robin Saying His Prayers" and "Sounds." She was accompanied by her mother, Mrs. Don Ransom. These also helped later in the style show.

Miss Katherine Fry, stylist of Cox's Department Store, was introduced and the theme of the program, "Mrs. Minister's Busy Day" was portrayed by a style show with Miss Fry describing each of the costumes. Costumes appropriate for the Minister's Wife's busy morning, afternoon, and night engagements were shown. The Minister's Wives of the Fort Worth District served as models. Each of these was made up by the woman from the cosmetic department of Cox's. The following very attractively modeled the clothes: Mrs. James Ansley, Mrs. Hayden Edwards, Mrs. Quay Parmer, Mrs. Morgan Garrett, Mrs. LeRoy Brown, Mrs. Richard Smith, Mrs. Wesley Williams and children, Mrs. Ben Feemster, Mrs. Bob Young, Mrs. Charles Whittle, Mrs. Ervin Gathings, and Mrs. R. J. LaPrade.

There being no further business the meeting adjourned to meet at the 1955 session of the Central Texas Conference.

MRS. WM. GREENWALDT, Secretary

**VII—MEMOIRS**

**"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every oge; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the some they did not keep silence."**

**MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE****R. A. Cox****W. J. Fenton****C. N. Morton****Wallice Vinsant****James T. Wilson****WIVES OR WIDOWS****Mrs. S. L. Culwell****Mrs. Charles E. Lindsey****Mrs. A. P. Lipscomb****Mrs. M. H. Mojors****Mrs. E. A. Smith****Mrs. Wm. F. Osborn**

---

---





#### **RICHARD ARTHUR COX**

R. A. Cox was born May 9, 1902 in Hamilton, Texas, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cox. On July 18, 1920 he married Miss Myrtle Marie Wright. They have one daughter, Mrs. David A. Eargle of Fort Worth, Texas.

At the age of fourteen he was converted and joined the Baptist Church. Three years later he was licensed to preach in the First Baptist Church, Purves, Texas. He served as a student pastor and received his B.A. degree from Howard Payne College. He attended the Southwestern Theological Seminary in Fort Worth. For thirty years as a Baptist pastor he served in the states of Texas, Oklahoma, Oregon, Washington, and California.

He united with The Methodist Church in 1950 and served as supply pastor of the Burkett Charge in the Cisco District.

In 1951 he was received as a member of the annual conference in full connection. His elders orders from the Baptist Church were recognized and he was placed in the class of the fourth year. He served two years at Newcastle in the Weatherford District. He was serving his first year on the Clairette Charge in the Cisco District at the time of his death, March 27, 1954.

Following a short illness he died in a hospital at Hico, Texas. The funeral service was held at the First Methodist Church, Stephenville, Texas. Burial was in the East Memorial Cemetery, Stephenville, Texas.

J. MORRIS BAILEY

#### **W. J. FENTON**

William J. Fenton, born February 15th, 1865, died in his home in Portland, Oregon, October 18th, 1953.

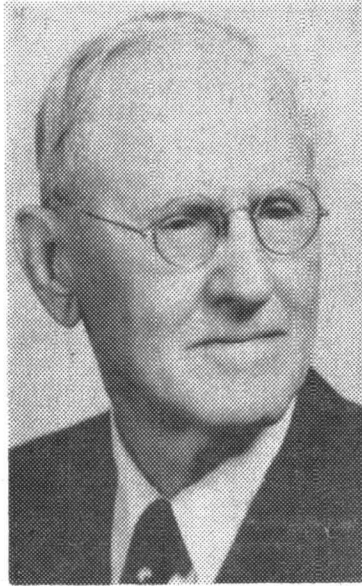
He was licensed to preach in the Columbia (Oregon) Conference in 1890, and was ordained Deacon in 1892 and Elder in 1896.

After serving as pastor of several stations in the Columbia Conference he served for four years as Presiding Elder of the Portland District. He was then transferred to the Pacific Conference and served four years as Presiding Elder of the Sacramento District and was then transferred to the North Texas Conference where he served pastorates at Honey Grove, Bowie, Trinity Heights, First Church Gainesville, Royse City and Lancaster. In 1937 he was transferred to the Central Texas Conference and appointed pastor at Handley, where he served three years. He retired in 1941 and moved to his home in Portland.

He was married in 1897 to Miss Pearl Ohm, who survives and lives in the home at Portland.

Brother Fenton was effective as a preacher, efficient as a pastor and scholarly, affable, congenial and lovable as a true Christian gentleman. He endeared himself to his fellow ministers and to the people whom he faithfully served as pastor. He was a great friend. He loved the Church and preached its gospel and doctrines ably. He filled a large place and leaves an unblemished record of devoted service.

GEORGE F. KORNEGAY



### C. N. MORTON

Reverend Charles Newton Morton, son of Rev. Uriah J. and Malvinia Kiker Morton, was born on a farm in Henderson County near the town of Athens, December 4, 1870. In January, 1871, the family moved to Erath County, Texas, and acquired a permanent home in 1875, in the Green Creek community between Stephenville and Dublin. Here Brother Morton grew to manhood. He joined the church when he was nine years old and was licensed to preach when he was eighteen. He attended Dublin High School, old Granbury College and graduated from Polytechnic College in June 1900. He was admitted on trial in the old Northwest Texas Conference at Georgetown in November, 1900. He was read out transferred to the Texas Conference. In 1901 he served Rosenberg Circuit in the Houston District. In 1902 and 1903 he was stationed at Bay City in the same district.

In 1904 he was stationed West End, Galveston and on January 27 of that year he was married to Miss Bessie Howell Warner of Houston.

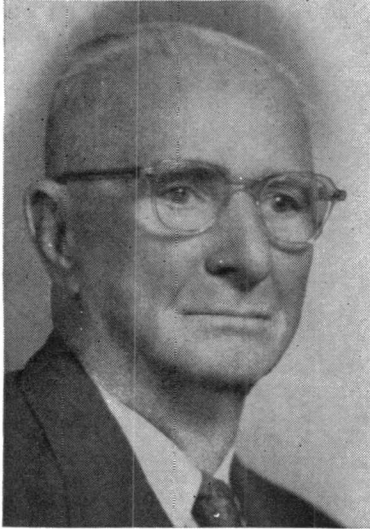
In 1905 and '06 he served Tenha Circuit in Shelby County. In 1907 he was stationed at Karo in Nachadoches County. In the fall of 1907 he asked to be transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. In 1908 and 1909 he served Bronte in Coke County. In 1910, '11, '12 and '13, he was stationed at Glen Rose. In 1914 and '15 he was stationed at Granbury. In 1916 he served Mansfield in the Waxahachie District. In 1917, '18, '19 and '20, he served Blooming Grove. In 1921 and '22 he served Meridian. In '23 and '24 he was at Coutts Memorial in Weatherford. In '25 and '26 he was stationed at Venus in Johnson County. In 1927, '28, '29, '30, '31 and '32 he was stationed at Strawn. In '33 he served Rising Star. In 1934 and '35 he served College Heights in Fort Worth and in 1936 he was stationed at Oglesby in Coryell County.

In November 1936, he asked to be retired from the active ministry. He and Mrs. Morton were offered the use of a superannuate home in Mexia, Texas, where they spent fourteen delightful and active years in the work of the Church. In August, 1950, they moved to Big Spring. While in Mexia, Brother Morton mastered the art of visiting the sick and the shut-ins. In March, 1951, Brother Morton was elected to the staff of Minister of Visitation of First Methodist Church, Big Spring. For almost two years, he was able to render a wonderful service to the church in this capacity. His work was interrupted by an accidental burn on January 16, 1953. His death came April 5, 1954.

To Rev. and Mrs. Morton were born five daughters, Martha Howell (Mrs. Herbert G. Keaton), Annie Malvin, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Ray M. Wells), Frances Abigail (Mrs. Jesse D. Jenkins), and Mary Ida (Mrs. F. Winston Manuel). He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Bessie H. Morton, his five daughters, six grandchildren: Mrs. Donald H. Newsom, Ray M. Wells, Jr., Betty Anne Wells, Margy Beth Keaton, Charles William Jenkins and two great grandchildren: Gary Don Newsom and Danna Jan Wells. There are five sisters and one brother also surviving: Mrs. Alva Frazier, Mrs. Abbie M. Atlee, Mrs. Newman Pounds, Mrs. George Morgan and Mrs. Sallie Garrett, and Lester B. Morton.

The funeral service was conducted in First Methodist Church, Big Spring by the pastor, Rev. Jordon Grooms, and assisted by Rev. Alsie Carleton, and Rev. Orion W. Carter. He was buried in Trinity Memorial Park, Big Springs.

JORDON GROOMS



#### WALLACE VINSANT

Rev. Wallace Vinsant was born at Fayetteville, Arkansas, on August 7th, 1866, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Vinsant, and passed from this life on September 14, 1953 at his home in Waco, Texas after having suffered two strokes.

He was married to Edith Wright on October 7, 1888 and to this union nine children were born, eight of whom survive: three sons, Roy C. Vinsant, Granville F. Vinsant, Newell W. Vinsant; five daughters, Mrs. Irene Daniel, Mrs. Ethel Rhodes, Mrs. Ruth Dove; Mrs. Karen Hunter, Mrs. Esther Mitchell. He is also survived by his wife, one brother, Ben Vinsant, thirty grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren. A large host of friends attended his funeral services on September 16, 1953 at First Methodist Church, Waco, Tex. His burial was in Rosemount Cemetery, Waco.

Wallace Vinsant was converted at the early age of ten years in Johnson County, Texas, and heard and answered the call into the Christian Ministry when twenty-five years of age, thus serving his church in wholehearted faithfulness for sixty-two years, being admitted into full connection in the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1907. Although poor health necessitated his superannuation in 1927, Brother Vinsant had served a number of charges up until 1950. Appointments served included Big Hill, Ben Hur, Bruceville, Hewitt, Penelope, Chatfield and Richland. Brother Vinsant was a good preacher, a keen student of the ministry with a large and often used library. His perfectly marvelous sense of humor aided him in his forceful sermon delivery. He was a good pastor and an incessant visitor.

He was a good man who lived a life of unquestioned honor and integrity, a personal soul-winner of outstanding ability. He was also a fine revivalist. Brother Vinsant took life tiptoe to the very last and was a constant source of inspiration to his family, friends and church, and all of whom he loved devotedly.

MAGGART B. HOWELL



#### JAMES T. WILSON

James Thomas Wilson was born at Stringtown, Kaufman County, Texas, February 3, 1879. His parents, William James Wilson and Mrs. Margaret Tapp Wilson, came to Stringtown from Florence, Alabama, at the close of the civil war.

On January 29, 1899 he married Miss Birdie Alice Blanks, at Wills Point, Van Zandt County, Texas.

Brother Wilson's parents were members of the Presbyterian Church, and he himself joined the Presbyterian Church as a boy, but he became a member of the Methodist Church after he married during a revival meeting held by the Reverend Abe Mulkey, at Wills Point, in 1910, as the result of a deeper religious experience.

He was in the lumber business for a number of years in several towns in Texas and Oklahoma including his connection with the Handley Lumber Company, in Fort Worth, Texas.

tion with the Handley Lumber Company, in Fort Worth, Texas.

He entered the ministry in Oklahoma, in 1920, and joined the Oklahoma Conference in 1922, at Fort Towson, Oklahoma, and served the Talihina Charge. He transferred to the North Texas Conference and served the Weston Charge for one year and the McKinney Charge for three years. In 1927 he transferred to the Central Texas and served four years at Mansfield.

Because of ill health he took the supernumerary relation in 1932 and went to Denver, Colorado, to rest. While there he learned that he had a cataract condition of the eyes. Near the end of the year as a supernumerary, he served a part of the year at Utopia, in the Southwest Texas Conference.

At the next annual conference he was restored to the effective relation, and served Caddo for a year and then Aledo for the next year. In 1935 he again took the supernumerary relation because of his failing eyesight. In 1939, he retired and moved to his ranch near Handley, where he lived until his death. He died September 15, 1953 of a heart attack while in the field on his ranch.

His funeral was held, September 18, 1953, at Robertson-Mueller-Harper Funeral Home in Fort Worth, with burial in the Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Birdie Alice Wilson, now living in the W. H. Graves Home for the Aged, 4740 E. Lancaster, Fort Worth, Texas; and by two sons, John H. Wilson, 7921 White Settlement Road, Fort Worth, and Robert W. Wilson, of Miami, Florida.

Brother Wilson was an inspiration to all who knew him. He was a man who did not know what it meant to give up and quit, for he never did. With his sight almost entirely gone he continued to work with tractor and truck on his ranch, and to look after his cattle. He turned a wilderness into a garden of beauty during the years of his retirement from the ministry. And during the active years of his ministry he worked just as hard and faithfully for his Lord and Master in building the Kingdom of God.

We miss him, and so do all his neighbors.

FRED BENKLEY

#### MRS. S. L. CULWELL

Mrs. Nellie Maude Culwell was born on November 16, 1885 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, the daughter of Reverend and Mrs. Kirby Smith Vanzandt. She was married to S. L. Culwell on September 25, 1901, who became a member of the Conference in 1903. Thus Mrs. Culwell, born in a Methodist parsonage, spent all her life in a parsonage until her death on April 30, 1954.

Mrs. Culwell received a High School education. She was converted at the age of eight years under the influence of her father's preaching, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, thus giving sixty years of her life to the Methodist ministry as daughter and wife of ministers of the Church.

Mrs. Culwell was not a usual lady. She had many unusual talents, being the author of many poems and writing an autobiography of great interest. Blessed with a wonderful sense of humor, a lover of flowers and youth, a good neighbor, beloved by thousands in her husband's many pastorates as a faithful minister's wife and devout church worker, she has left behind her a noble example for her family and friends and really remarkable record of humble and efficient Christian service.

Her funeral service was conducted in the First Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, where Reverend Mr. Culwell is Associate Minister, by the writer and a nephew, Reverend J. E. Morton of Crawford. Survivors include: her husband, Reverend S. L. Culwell; one daughter, Mrs. Carrie Bess Cook of Waco; two brothers Reverend Raymond Van Zandt of Dimmitt, Texas and Ernest Van Zandt of Austin; one sister, Mrs. Horace Irby of Laneville, Texas; two grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

MAGGART B. HOWELL

**MRS. CHARLES E. LINDSEY**

On April 24, 1866, a daughter, Lillie May Green, was born to Mr. and Mrs. William M. Green in the Carter Community of Parker County, Texas; and in that same community she lived until 1884 when she was married to Charles E. Lindsey.

This couple began their lives together in the Church. It was in the Church they found each other, and at the Altar of the Church they were married. They entered the Methodist ministry together, and together prepared themselves for the work to which God had called both of them. The children and others who knew them will speak of them today as a team of Christian workers.

Mrs. Lindsey united with the church in her youth. She attended school at Carter and Veal Station, studying under Professor Johnson who was an outstanding leader in education and in the Presbyterian Church.

Things were not easy for this devoted Christian couple. Support was meager—so meager that at times it could hardly be called support at all, but they leaned upon the strong arm of God and He took care of them. Brother Lindsey was appointed to Huckaby; Crowell; Dalhart; Venus; Red Oak; the Cisco District; Mart; Mulkey Memorial, Fort Worth; Breckenridge; the Gatesville District; Olney; and Groesbeck. His faithful companion shared the joys and heartaches of his ministerial life. She was active for forty years in this work with her husband. She took leadership responsibilities in the Sunday School, Woman's Work, and in Youth Activities, and her influence was no less effective in her home. With patience and gentleness Mrs. Lindsey counseled and ministered to her family as well as to the congregation. For the last twenty years of her life she was as active as her health would allow in the Oak Cliff Methodist Church of Dallas.

Brother Lindsey was called home to the Father on October 26, 1929, and Mrs. Lindsey followed on November 18, 1953. She was living in Dallas at that time. Three sons survive. They are: B. A. Lindsey of San Antonio; J. A. Lindsey of Vallejo, California; and Lt. Col. A. W. (Bud) Lindsey, Great Falls Air Force Base, Montana. Three sons speak of their mother's gracious influence, and in reverence they lift their voices and call her blessed.

The service of memorial was held in Oak Cliff Methodist Church on November 23 by the Pastor, the Reverend Howard H. Hollowell. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth.

HOWARD H. HOLLOWELL

**MRS. A. P. LIPSCOMB**

Mrs. Minnie C. Lipscomb, widow of a former member of the Central Texas Conference, the late Rev. A. P. Lipscomb, passed away in a Graham, Texas, hospital, January 13, 1954. Rev. Mr. Lipscomb died in January, 1935.

Mrs. Lipscomb was the daughter of a Methodist preacher and the widow of a Methodist preacher. Her father organized the first Methodist Church in Bryson, Texas.

She was born in Fort Wayne, Alabama, October 2, 1869, and moved with her parents, Rev. and Mrs. J. M. McCloud to Bryson, Texas, March 17, 1881. She was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of eight years. About two months after her father, Brother McCloud, had organized a Methodist Church at Bryson, with nine charter members, she joined the Bryson Methodist Church. Through the years she was faithful in her church attendance and maintained the practice of daily Bible reading until shortly before her passing.

She was married October 5, 1893 to Rev. A. P. Lipscomb, who had finished Vanderbilt University and had come to Texas to preach. They served the Church in various places until poor health compelled him to retire from active work in the Central Texas Conference in 1909. They made their home in Bryson, Texas.

The oldest of twelve children, she is survived by two sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Sallie Milburn of Bryson, Mrs. R. E. Graves of Lubbock, J. O. McCloud of Fort Worth, R. J. McCloud of Graham, and a large number of nephews, nieces, and friends.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Dan E. Culbertson assisted by the Reverend Calvin Bailey at First Methodist Church, Bryson, with burial in Cottanwood Cemetery.

Not only did Brother and Sister Lipscomb give their life energy to the service of Christ but they utilized every means of showing their constant interest in the church and its work after retiring.

A pioneer has been called home to Glory.

DON E. CULBERTSON

#### MRS. M. H. MAJOR

Alice Helena Sittan Major, wife of the late Rev. M. H. Major, expired at Nocona Hospital, Nocona, Texas, August 27, 1953. She was buried at Rose Hill Cemetery after Memorial services were held at the Polytechnic Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, by the pastor, Dr. Hayden Edwards, assisted by Dr. W. W. Ward, August 29, 1953.

She was born April 8, 1870 to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sittan at Easley, South Carolina. She was converted in early life and lived faithfully and true to the Christian faith always.

As the wife of a faithful minister she lived in parsonages for twenty-eight years; four years in South Carolina before their transfer to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1893. Since coming to Texas they served devotedly at Kerens, Itasca, Blaaming Grave, Groesbeck, Joshua, Weatherford Street in Fort Worth, Blanket, Santa Anna, Granbury, Blum and Ria Vista, and Kennedale.

She is survived by Mrs. P. E. Lancaster, D. M. Major, J. W. T. Major, W. M. Major, Mrs. H. M. Haaver, thirteen grandchildren and thirty-two great grandchildren.

HAYDEN EDWARDS

#### MRS. E. A. SMITH

Mrs. Kate Carsan Smith, wife of the late Rev. E. A. Smith, entered into her eternal reward March 15th, 1954, at the advanced age of 92 years, 3 months, and 25 days. She was born at Farmersville, Louisiana, November 21, 1861, daughter of M. S. Carsan and Lucinda Rebecca Carsan. She was united in marriage March 24, 1880, to Rev. E. A. Smith, who preceded her in death on February 9, 1926. Through a long life of consecration to God and service to His Church in cooperation with her distinguished husband she left the stamp of her faith, optimism and cheerful attitude upon countless thousands.

Truly her children arise up, and call her blessed. They are Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Mrs. A. Marcia, Mrs. Frank Self, Mrs. L. J. Gebhard, E. L. Smith, Rev. Hubert C. Smith, and Herman M. Smith.

Funeral services were conducted in the sanctuary of First Methodist Church, Weatherford, Texas, by her pastor, Dr. R. C. Edwards, Dr. W. W. Ward, and Rev. Garland Lavender, March 16, and another short service was conducted by Dr. E. B. Hawk at the Rudolph Chapel at Waxohachie, Texas, and burial was in the Waxohachie cemetery.

R. C. EDWARDS

#### MRS. WM. F. OSBORN

Anna Sherman was born in a Methodist Parsonage home in Illinois on January 14, 1884. Her parents moved to St. Louis, Missouri where she grew up and assisted in the Bible and Missionary Training School which her parents conducted there.

She was married to William F. Osborn June 22, 1907. Rev. and Mrs. Osborn served the following pastorates within the bounds of Rock River Conference in Illinois: Kiskevaukee, DeKalb, Joliet, Plattville, West Chicago, Mayfair, Norwood Park, and Ogden Park in Chicago.

They moved into the Parsonage at Jarrell, Georgetown District of the Central Texas Conference, June, 1951. Here Anna Sherman Osborn "fell asleep in Jesus," July 12, 1953.

She is survived by her husband who is now pastor at St. Paul's Methodist Church, Breckenridge; and four sons:

Lowell Sherman, Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Elburt Franklin, State College, Pennsylvania.

William Wilmot, Roswell, New Mexico.

Wendell Lincoln, Georgetown, Texas.

W. V. BANE

## VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	.....	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	.....	1846—1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins	.....	1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	.....	1841—1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crahb	.....	1824—1868	Springfield	J. J. Harris	.....	1827—1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams	.....	1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	.....	1839—1904	Nashville, Tenn.
Jerome B. Annis	.....	1807—1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens	.....	1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	.....	1832—1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	.....	1845—1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	.....	1817—1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	.....	1836—1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	.....	1837—1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simmans	.....	1834—1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	.....	1823—1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	.....	1870—1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	.....	1833—1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	.....	1830—1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	.....	1810—1876	Wheelock	D. T. Holmes	.....	1832—1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	.....	1828—1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	.....	1834—1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin	.....	1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	.....	1858—1905	Abbott
Wm. L. Keistler	.....	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	.....	1840—1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compton	.....	1837—1879	Avant Prairie	S. E. Houk	.....	1857—1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	.....	1806—1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	.....	1827—1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin	.....	1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	.....	1826—1906	San Antonio
J. R. White	.....	1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	.....	1823—1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines	.....	1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	.....	1860—1906	Elida, N.M.
J. T. Perry	.....	1881		N. B. Bennett	.....	1855—1907	Childress
C. McGuire	.....	1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	.....	1836—1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	.....	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	.....	1822—1907	Hardin Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	.....	1843—1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	.....	1844—1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	.....	1853—1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	.....	1853—1908	Kenedale
Joseph Parker	.....	1814—1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	.....	1854—1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner	.....	1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	.....	1839—1909	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	.....	1818—1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	.....	1873—1909	Colorado
J. B. Allison	.....	1828—1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	.....	1865—1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	.....	1804—1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	.....	1855—1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	.....	1855—1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	.....	1840—1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	.....	1830—1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	.....	1830—1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	.....	1813—1885	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	.....	1836—1910	Corsicana
John P. Holmes	.....	1887	Georgetown	Sam P. Wright	.....	1838—1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	.....	1816—1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	.....	1844—1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	.....	1861—1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	.....	1836—1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield	.....	1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	.....	1860—1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	.....	1815—1889	Franklin	C. E. Brown	.....	1847—1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	.....	1859—1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	.....	1855—1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore	.....	1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	.....	1868—1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines	.....	1890	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	.....	1879—1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	.....	1847—1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	.....	1817—1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	.....	1833—1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	.....	1817—1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	.....	1842—1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	.....	1838—1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	.....	1842—1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	.....	1823—1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	.....	1848—1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	.....	1849—1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	.....	1857—1916	Cresson
R. W. Henderson	.....	1848—1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	.....	1844—1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	.....	1855—1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	.....	1853—1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	.....	1852—1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	.....	1842—1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	.....	1838—1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	.....	1826—1916	Corsicana
George W. Graves	.....	1839—1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	.....	1843—1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	.....	1848—1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	.....	1850—1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	.....	1819—1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	.....	1870—1917	Meridian
Jere Keese	.....	1822—1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	.....	1828—1918	
James Grant	.....	1826—1894		G. W. Owens	.....	1852—1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	.....	1821—1894	Waco	A. L. Andrews	.....	1868—1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	.....	1848—1895	Albany	M. H. Major	.....	1860—1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	.....	1820—1895	Paint Rock	R. R. McSwain	.....	1875—1918	San Antonio
J. W. Walkup	.....	1813—1895	Salado	W. H. Howard	.....	1918	Paris
J. W. Sanson	.....	1846—1896	Hubbard	Henry Stanford	.....	1881—1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	.....	1853—1896	Ennis	O. B. Turner	.....	1894—1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	.....	1825—1896	Stanford Chapel	J. B. Dodson	.....	1856—1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	.....	1859—1897	Lampassas	G. W. Harris	.....	1852—1919	Bangs
M. Yell	.....	1809—1897	Hayes Co.	S. C. Baird	.....	1861—1919	
W. R. D. Stockton	.....	1834—1897	Belton	E. W. Haneock	.....	1894—1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stephens	.....	1826—1898	Weatherford	J. C. Mayhew	.....	1886—1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	.....	1820—1898	Eulogy	O. C. Swinney	.....	1874—1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	.....	1810—1898	Weatherford	A. C. Smith	.....	1870—1920	
J. B. Elder	.....	1856—1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	.....	1845—1921	Jacksonville
William Price	.....	1827—1899	Burnett	F. M. Winburne	.....	1841—1921	
John T. Bascoe	.....	1854—1899	Snyder	D. C. Stark	.....	1850—1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	.....	1857—1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	.....	1856—1921	Fort Worth
James Peeler	.....	1817—1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	.....	1847—1922	Cleburne
John Powell	.....	1813—1900	Alvarado	Abe Long	.....	1836—1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	.....	1828—1902	Comanche	P. M. Riley	.....	1856—1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell	.....	1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	.....	1844—1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace	.....	1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	.....	1851—1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	.....	1860—1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	.....	1861—1922	Corsicana



NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1867	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mausfield
R. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee		1938	
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon				
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
Jno. M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
B. F. Alsup	1861	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fort Worth
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Macome	1851	1940	Fort Worth
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
J. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth				
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	J. W. Mills	1865	1944	
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
D. A. McGuire	1872	1932	Fort Worth	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
E. P. Williams		1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Siceloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
J. H. Stewart		1932	Covington	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	I. T. Harris	1859	1946	
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	
C. S. McCarver	1851	1933	Plainview	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ahilene
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
S. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	I. V. Baird	1869	1949	Waco
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
N. J. Peeples	1872	1934	Corsicana	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
A. P. Lipscomb	1865	1935	Bryson	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
W. H. Harris		1935		W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
H. P. Shrader	1855	1935	Corsicana	F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
V. J. Millis		1935		M. Phealan	1874	1950	Handley
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Abilene	Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Meiers Settlement
J. O. Burnette		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Cisco
B. A. Evans		1936		Earl Page	1889	1951	Meridian
W. W. Noble		1936		W. P. Cunningham	1876	1951	Dallas
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

B. E. Kimbrow	.....1886—1951	Cleburne	A. E. Turney	.....1879—1952	Fort Worth
M. A. Turner	.....1866—1951	Fort Worth	J. B. Weathers	.....1883—1952	Ranger
T. W. Ellis	.....1867—1951	Fort Worth	C. W. Bergquist	.....1886—1952	Georgetown
Z. L. Howell	.....1872—1951	Sardis	A. W. Hall	.....1871—1953	Temple
Mae M. Smith	.....1858—1951	Hamilton	James T. Wilson	.....1879—1953	Fort Worth
		(Navarro Co.)	Wallace Vinsant	.....1866—1953	Waco
George G. Smith	.....1880—1951	Corsicana	W. J. Fenton	.....1865—1953	Portland, Ore.
H. E. Stout	.....1873—1951	Fort Worth	R. A. Cox	.....1902—1954	Stephenville
R. W. Nation	.....1875—1952	Corsicana	C. N. Morton	.....1870—1954	Big Spring

**IX—HISTORICAL**  
**ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER**

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Morvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hass	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stomford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
71.	Haustan	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Boaz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop Martin	J. D. F. Williams

**X—MISCELLANEOUS****STANDING RULES**

1. There shall be an Administrative Council to formulate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: The Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other member of each Conference board and commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the President of the Conference Woman's organization and the Conference Promotional Secretary, the President of the Conference Youth organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary, the Conference Treasurer, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, and all paid employees of Conference and agencies (with privilege of the floor but without vote).

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: The three officers of the Council, two district superintendents, the Chairman and one lay member of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the chairmen of the quadrennial boards.

2. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries of the clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

3. The Conference Treasurer, and other Treasurers of special funds, upon receipt of any money from a pastoral charge, shall mail promptly to the pastor of that charge a voucher-receipt, showing the date, amount received, account credited, and how to be reported to annual conference. The pastor shall enclose these voucher-receipts with his annual conference report, as verification for items reported in Table II. Duplicate voucher-receipts shall be mailed monthly to the District Superintendent.

4. The statistics of the Annual Conference shall be based upon the reports in the hands of the Statistician on the second day prior to the opening of the Annual Conference.

5. Each District Superintendent, in reporting upon the work of his District, shall indicate if any Church in the District has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, or benevolences for the year just closing, stating the name of the Church and the amount borrowed.

6. No member of any Board, Commission, or Committee shall be eligible for membership thereon longer than eight consecutive years and shall not become eligible again for such membership until one full conference year has passed. The membership of quadrennial boards and commissions shall be divided by the board or commission into two groups, one group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the present quadrennium, and the second group whose eligibility for membership expires at the end of the succeeding quadrennium.

7. The District Superintendents, at the beginning of the quadrennium, shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no member of the Conference shall be nominated on more than one board, Commission or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Conference, except where otherwise provided by the Discipline. This rule is not applicable to the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation.

Vacancies on all such Boards, Commissions and Committees occurring thereafter, shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference. Nevertheless, no nominations shall be made which would allow a member to be on more than one Board, Commission or Committee which must meet during the session of the Conference.

8. No person shall be a member of a Conference Board, if he is in the salaried employ of that Board, or of an institution which derives financial support from said Board; or appointed a Trustee of such institution.

9. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission or Committee.
10. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.
11. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.
12. All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary BEFORE they are presented to the Conference.
13. It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to furnish the table of apportionments for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the Districts by the following procedure; 60% of the total askings shall be distributed among the Districts on the basis of Membership, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Total Non-Building Budget, 20% of the total askings shall be distributed on the basis of Pastors' Salaries.
14. Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline.
15. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall not be authorized to offer the Annual Conference any new or special apportionment to be levied upon the Churches, unless such new or special apportionment shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by The Methodist Church or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so entrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust has been executed and how.
16. The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
17. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes, the Treasurer's bond, and the necessary expense of the Conference Secretary.
18. All bonds required by the laws of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.
19. The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of Retired Ministers. Per diem allowances shall be granted to ministers and lay delegates from charges assessing salaries of not over \$1,500, except where the committee shall recommend and the Conference approve, a higher figure.
20. All churches not coming under the above rule will be expected to defray the expenses of their minister and delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.
21. The District Conference shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate.

**THE LOCAL MINISTRY**

L. P.—Local Preacher; L. D.—Local Deacon; L. E.—Local Elder

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

**Brownwood District**

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Berry, R. J.	LP	201 E. Lee, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central
Clark, G. C.	LE	Comanche	Comanche
Ferguson, Robert	LP	Rt. 1, Bangs	Bangs
Howard, Jack	LP	912 W. Mesquite, Coleman	Coleman, Trinity
McDaniel, M. W.	LP	402 Milton Ave., Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	LE	Winchell	Indian Creek Cir.
Shuler, P. L.	LP	1808 Durham, Brownwood	Brownwood, First

**Cisco District**

Bacon, Richard Warren	LP	Cisco	Cisco, First
Jobe, Dan	LP	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam Circuit
Jabe, Dan	LP	Rt. 4, Cisco	Putnam Circuit
Lightfoot, John Arch	LP	Cisco	Cisco, First
Dwens, A. J.	LD	Ranger	Ranger
Slaughter, J. R.	LE	Cisca	Cisca, Wesley
Smith, M. C.	LP	Rt. 4, Dublin	Desdemona Circuit
Stanford, W. T.	LE	Clairette	Clairette
Strickland, W. C.	LP	Burkett	Burkett
Walden, Horris Burl	LP	Breckenridge	Breckenridge, First
White, Bruce	LP	Rt. 3, Cisco	Eastland

**Cleburne District**

Green, Ceil	LP	1102 W. Swan, Stephenville	Stephenville, Dakdale
Haak, T. Wesley	LE	Alvarado	Alvarado
Taylor, Delbert Harry, Jr.	LP	Everman	Everman

**Corsicana District**

Cloe, Eugene	LP	(Army)	Corsicana, First
Dixon, Kenneth	LP	S.M.U., Dallas	Corsicana, First
Gunter, C. O.	LD	Corsicana	Corsicana, 11th Ave.
Whorton, Tenny	LP	Kerens	Kerens
Wiggins, James Bryan	LP	Mexia	Mexia

**Fort Worth District**

Booth, Frank H.	LP	324 Norwood Dr., Hurst	Hurst
Bryant, J. O., Jr.	LP	3812 Birchman, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Cantrell, Robert Eldon	LP	910 Turner, Arlington	Arlington, Epworth
Chisholm, Richard McKay	LP	3025 Lubbock, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, First
Corley, Clifford Jeff	LP	2917 Ave. 1, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Cronk, A. L.	LP	625 Caddo Trail, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Trinity
Hill, Raymond Leroy	LP	Keller	Keller
Hinckley, Robert L.	LP	3216 Westcliff Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Central
Leach, Clyde Arthur	LP	1294 E. Daggett, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Morningside
Lewis, Carol R.	LP	2409 Bird St., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Lewis, Donald L.	LP	Newfoundland	Fort Worth, First
Lord, Richard Pollard	LP	3928 Linden, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Arl. Hts.
Sample, Joseph Warren	LP	4124 Ave. J, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Col. Hts.
Shrider, Robert E.	LP	970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Skipworth, James Deltas	LP	301 Martha Jean, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Wesley
Spears, Walter Ike	LP	Rt. 1, Box 982, Arlington	Euless
Stewart, Wendell J.	LP	3424 N. Crump, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Calvary
Summers, C. L.	LP	5736 Calloway, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Lake Worth
Teasdale, Calvin T.	LP	1041 Isbell Rd., Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Castleberry
Van Norden, John Wesley	LP	3739 Calmont, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Grace
Vereen, Jack	LP	204 Byran, Fort Worth	Benbrook
Wren, Hurd	LP	3708 Ave. J, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic
Wilson, John E.	LE	3309 Grady, Fort Worth	Fort Worth, Polytechnic

**Gatesville District**

Bell, I. A.	LP	Duffau	Hamilton Circuit
DeWald, Lewis	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Patterson, O. P.	LP	Oglesby	Oglesby
Sessions, James Scott	LP	Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Storch, V. C.	LP	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
Whitford, Holman	LP	Meridian	Meridian

**Georgetown District**

Fowler, Joseph Andrew	LP	Box 277, Killeen	Killeen, First
Glazener, Elmer	LP	Nolanville	Nolanville
Plenti, Wallace Bedford	LP	Killeen	Killeen, First
Rae, Van Earl	LP	Killeen	Killeen, First

**Waco District**

NAME	RELATION	ADDRESS	QUARTERLY CONFERENCE
Bradley, (Miss) M. Lee	LP	Methodist Home, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Byus, James Elbert	LP	1902½ S. 9th, Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Daniels, Jack Kyle	LP	617 Herring Ave., Waco	Waco, Herring Ave.
Davis, Ray Jerden	LP	920 Holt, Waco	Waco, First
Denke, A. F.	LP	Riesel	Perry
Francis, John Edward	LP	T.W.C., Fort Worth	Waco, Herring Ave.
Griffin, Al David	LP	938 Kate Ross Apts., Waco	Waco, First
Jessup, Richard	LP	Rt. 2, Box 24, Waco	Waco, First
Johnson, (Mrs.) Juanita	LP	Rt. 2, Mart	Ben Hur
Makowski, W. H.	LP	Riesel	Riesel
MoHundra, Samuel E.	LP	2708 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Oliver, Wm. Cameran	LP	520 N. 25th, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Peterson, Alan Timothy	LP	James Connally Air Force Base, Box 255, 3565, O.B.S.R. Tng. Wing, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Potts, J. A.	LP	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First
Richards, Richard Lewis	LP	3567 Maintenance Sq., James Connally Air Force Base, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.
Schmidt, L. H.	LP	Riesel	Waco, St. Johns
Yarbrough, T. H.	LP	2312 Ethel, Waco	Waco, Austin Ave.

**Waxahachie District**

Barnett, Paul Wayne	LP	Itasca	Itasca
Blair, Weldon Joe	LP	Maypearl	Maypearl
Blakley, D. W.	LP	Ennis	Ennis
Ellis, Coy D.	LE	712½ N. Zangs, Dallas	
Schmitz, John H.	LP	Bynum	Bynum
Watson, Jimmy	LP	Hillsboro	Hillsboro, Matthew St.

**Weatherford District**

Allen, W. P.	LP	Graham	Graham, First
Bennett, Wallace	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, First
Caveness, Frank D.	LE	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, First
Fine, G. Henry	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
Johnson, W. O.	LP	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.
Parks, Russell, Jr.	LP	Olney	Olney
Witherspoon, W. R.	LE	Weatherford	Weatherford, Courts Mem.

**MISSIONARIES****Foreign Fields—Active**

Miss Alice Alsup—Japan  
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson—East China  
 Rev. J. P. Bartok—Austria  
 Miss Doris Bennett—Africa (A-3)  
 Mr. Harold Booher—Liberia  
 Miss Mary Elizabeth Bowden—North Brazil  
 Miss Sarah Frances Bowden—Central Brazil  
 Miss Frances Burns—Central Brazil  
 Miss Ione Clay—Cuba  
 Miss Alice Dennison—Brazil  
 Miss Frances Goby—Cuba  
 Miss Frances Hackler—Rhodesia  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Holt—Philippines  
 Miss Ann Ruth Jones—Africa (A-3)  
 Rev. and Mrs. Dwight L. Kintner—India  
 Miss Opal Meier—Peru  
 Miss LaDoris Morgan—Hyderabad (I-3)  
 Miss Irene Nixon—Mexico  
 Rev. and Mrs. James Edwin Tims—(On Leave)  
 Rev. and Mrs. Donald W. Waddill—Chile  
 Miss Marion Walker—Philippines  
 Rev. Lawrence A. Zellers—(On Leave)

**Foreign Fields—Retired**

Miss Mary Sue Brown—(Brazil)  
 Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Dabes—(Czechoslovakia)  
 Miss Laura Edwards—(Korea)  
 Miss Lillie Fox—(Mexico)  
 Miss Nell Naylor—(India)  
 Miss Sue Stanford—(Korea)



**Home Missionaries—Active**

Miss Beatrice Fernandez—Houchen Settlement, El Paso  
Miss Irene Hall—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth  
Miss Lillian Hilburn—Wesley Community House, Fort Worth  
Miss Ura Leveridge—Holding Institute, Laredo  
Robert Schrider—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth  
Miss Ollie Willings—Wesley Community Center, Robstown  
Mrs. Jasper Wright—Rural Worker, Cisco

**Home Missionaries—Retired**

Miss Susie Mitchell—Arlington

**Deaconess—Active**

Miss Lucy Gist—Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth

**Deaconesses—Retired**

Miss Willena Henry—Dallas  
Miss Annie Price—Hamilton  
Miss Susie Teel—Dallas

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Super-numerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Boaz, Bishop H. A.	R	A 1889	74	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923
2	Andrews, W. B.	R	T 1894	75	Price, R. H.	E	A 1923
3	Heizer, R. H.	R	A 1897	76	Gordon, E. R.	E	A 1923
4	Hearon, W. J.	R	T 1898	77	McCauley, D. R.	E	A 1923
5	Moss, W. W.	R	T 1898	78	Utley, P. W.	Sy	A 1923
6	Creed, J. J.	R	T 1900	79	Gafford, A. S.	E	A 1923
7	Gore, J. O.	R	A 1902	80	Hall, H. R.	E	A 1924
8	Neville, S. P.	R	A 1902	81	Marney, A. K.	E	A 1924
9	Patterson, E. R.	R	A 1902	82	Davenport, R. H.	R	A 1924
10	Jones, W. T.	R	A 1904	83	Crawford, Roy L.	E	A 1924
11	McAfee, J. U.	R	A 1904	84	Gardner, J. T.	E	A 1925
12	Baldrige, J. H.	R	A 1905	85	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925
13	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	86	Seymour, L. W.	E	A 1925
14	Clark, H. B.	R	A 1905	87	Sisserson, C. H.	E	A 1925
15	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	88	Standlee, A. G.	E	A 1925
16	Neal, John M.	R	T 1906	89	Thraab, F. W.	E	A 1925
17	Keener, W. H.	R	A 1907	90	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925
18	Adams, J. F.	R	A 1908	91	Smith, Hubert C.	E	A 1925
19	Bowman, H. C.	R	A 1908	92	Shipp, W. E.	E	A 1925
20	Langston, R. A.	E	A 1908	93	Goodloe, R. W.	E	T 1926
21	Kinslow, W. T.	R	A 1909	94	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927
22	Isbell, J. F.	R	A 1910	95	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927
23	Morphis, W. J.	R	T 1910	96	Stephens, Oran	E	A 1927
24	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	97	Barnes, D. L.	E	A 1927
25	Wisdom, E. M.	R	C 1910	98	Whitefield, J. W.	E	A 1928
26	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	99	Anderson, W. E.	R	T 1928
27	Gilmore, S. P.	R	A 1911	100	Davis, G. W.	R	T 1928
28	Morton, O. A.	R	A 1911	101	Wilkerson, C. A.	C	1928
29	Clarke, W. A.	R	T 1912	102	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928
30	Bell, C. F.	R	A 1913	103	Wooten, C. D.	E	A 1928
31	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	104	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929
32	Brockett, C. F.	R	A 1913	105	Henson, C. C.	E	T 1929
33	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	106	Williams, H. W.	E	T 1929
34	Ellis, T. D.	R	A 1913	107	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930
35	Hightower, C. O.	R	A 1913	108	McCord, B. L.	E	T 1930
36	Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	T 1913	109	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930
37	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	110	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931
38	Patterson, J. Fred	E	A 1913	111	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931
39	Potect, Horace	E	A 1913	112	Fee, Z. R.	Sy	T 1931
40	Shuler, J. W. W.	R	T 1913	113	Willingham, R. R.	E	A 1931
41	Story, T. G.	R	A 1913	114	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932
42	Hays, J. M.	E	A 1913	115	Brown, G. Alfred	E	T 1932
43	CConnell, W. L.	R	A 1914	116	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932
44	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	117	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932
45	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	118	Hawk, E. B.	R	T 1933
46	Chisholm, D. A.	E	A 1916	119	Hankla, W. L.	E	T 1933
47	Cole, W. H.	E	A 1916	120	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933
48	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	121	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933
49	Harrell, W. E.	E	A 1917	122	Barcus, E. R.	R	T 1934
50	Thompson, H. B.	R	A 1917	123	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934
51	Walkup, J. A.	R	A 1917	124	Benkley, Fred G.	E	A 1934
52	Franklin, A. W.	E	A 1918	125	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934
53	Irvin, David	R	A 1918	126	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
54	Sensabaugh, O. F.	R	T 1918	127	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
55	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	128	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
56	Wallace, R. T.	E	A 1918	129	Smith, R. G.	E	A 1935
57	Ward, W. W.	E	A 1918	130	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
58	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	A 1919	131	Edwards, R. C.	E	T 1935
59	Cloud, W. J.	R	A 1920	132	Dunson, Wallace N.	E	T 1935
60	Edmiaston, B. B.	R	A 1920	133	Knox, M. H.	E	T 1935
61	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	A 1920	134	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
62	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	135	Parmer, Quay	E	T 1936
63	LaPrade, R. J.	E	T 1920	136	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
64	Helms, A. J.	R	A 1920	137	Comer, G. P.	E	T 1936
65	Daily, E. M.	R	A 1920	138	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
66	Briggs, R. E.	E	A 1921	139	Meritt, John R.	E	A 1936
67	Culwell, J. W.	R	A 1921	140	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
68	Ferguson, W. C.	R	A 1921	141	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
69	Ray, J. L.	E	A 1921	142	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
70	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	143	Taylor, W. C.	E	Ra 1936
71	Wade, C. E.	E	A 1921	144	Suddath, Frank K.	E	T 1937
72	Patterson, J. I.	E	A 1921	145	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
73	Kramer, B. W.	R	C 1922	146	Duncan, J. Beal	E	A 1937
74	Morrison, V. P.	E	A 1922	147	Lavender, G. T.	E	A 1937

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
148	Brown, Pat	E	A 1938	222	Apple, Ollie	E	T 1946
149	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	A 1938	223	Dunson, Wayne	EE	T 1946
150	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938	224	Gill, J. W.	EE	T 1946
151	Kornegay, G. F.	R	T 1938	225	Piott, Ernest D.	EE	T 1946
152	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938	226	Brown, John E.	EE	C 1947
153	Williams, S. W.	R	T 1938	227	French, G. W.	A	A 1947
154	Barnes, S. A.	R	T 1938	228	Brown, Leroy M.	EE	T 1947
155	Coleman, W. H.	R	T 1939	229	Campbell, James H.	EE	A 1948
156	Bowden, W. M.	R	T 1939	230	Matthews, Geo. M.	EE	A 1948
157	Thompson, W. D.	R	T 1939	231	Payne, Jack S.	EE	A 1948
158	Hopkins, H. M.	E	U 1939	232	Tribble, B. Thomas	F	A 1948
159	Moberg, Theodore	E	U 1939	233	Zellers, Lawrence	OT	A 1948
160	Sandstrom, J. H.	R	U 1939	234	Call, R. W.	R	Re 1948
161	Witt, J. W. A.	R	U 1939	235	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949
162	Davis, Roy	E	U 1939	236	Cook, R. E., Jr.	EE	A 1949
163	Hearne, E. O.	R	U 1939	237	Fisher, Nolan M.	EE	A 1949
164	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939	238	Garrett, T. M.	EE	A 1949
165	Lawhon, L. M.	E	U 1939	239	Lewis, C. M.	E	A 1949
166	Milburn, O. W.	R	U 1939	240	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949
167	Barrett, J. W.	R	U 1939	241	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949
168	Peacock, Allen A.	E	T 1939	242	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949
169	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939	243	Culwell, S. L.	R	T 1949
170	Milner, Leon	EE	T 1939	244	Corn, A. R.	R	T 1950
171	Reynolds, Wayne	EE	A 1940	245	Basham, John	E	A 1950
172	Thompson, C. H.	EE	A 1940	246	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	EE	A 1950
173	Carter, Elmer C.	EE	T 1940	247	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950
174	Craig, E. L.	EE	T 1940	248	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950
175	Sterck, Tom	EE	T 1940	249	Feemster, Ben	E	A 1950
176	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941	250	Feller, A. D.	E	A 1950
177	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941	251	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950
178	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941	252	Kintner, Dwight	E	A 1950
179	Craven, L. B.	R	T 1941	253	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950
180	Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	T 1941	254	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950
181	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941	255	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950
182	Roper, Ernest	E	T 1941	256	Moore, A. J.	E	A 1950
183	Barnett, Hubert H.	EE	A 1942	257	Moore, Douglas	E	A 1950
184	Granger, Thomas B.	EE	A 1942	258	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950
185	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	EE	A 1942	259	Roberts, W. S.	E	A 1950
186	Deats, Paul K. Jr.	E	A 1942	260	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950
187	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942	261	Stone, R. F.	E	A 1950
188	Shearer, Geo. W.	E	T 1942	262	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950
189	Salver, O. B.	R	T 1942	263	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950
190	Boyd, R. H.	E	T 1942	264	Allen, John F.	E	A 1951
191	Garner, F. O.	R	T 1942	265	Brim, J. K.	E	A 1951
192	Bohmfolk, E. F.	E	T 1942	266	Farrell, Leighton	E	A 1951
193	Ellis, Cecil	E	T 1942	267	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951
194	Turner, Frank L.	E	T 1942	268	Huddleston, B. C.	EE	A 1951
195	Butler, C. Y.	E	T 1942	269	Kluck, Homer	E	A 1951
196	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942	270	Ledbetter, Curtis	E	A 1951
197	Norris, J. J.	E	A 1943	271	McAfee, Chas. J.	EE	A 1951
198	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943	272	McCleskey, Archie	E	A 1951
199	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943	273	McKee, John	E	A 1951
200	Walker, Robt. W.	E	A 1943	274	Morris, Douglas	E	A 1951
201	Eyans, A. Norman	R	T 1943	275	Neimeyer, Edward	E	A 1951
202	Gordon, A. W.	R	T 1943	276	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951
203	Miller, Melvin R.	E	T 1943	277	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951
204	Biedsoe, Marvin C.	E	A 1944	278	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951
205	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	A 1944	279	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951
206	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944	280	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951
207	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	A 1944	281	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951
208	Buttrill, J. E.	E	T 1944	282	Collie, Robert M.	E	A 1951
209	Flynn, W. A.	E	T 1944	283	Holdridge, James	E	A 1951
210	Harris, J. L.	R	T 1944	284	Layne, Len	E	A 1951
211	Oglesby, J. C.	E	T 1944	285	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951
212	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945	286	Elkins, Joe	OT	A 1951
213	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945	287	Flynn, John	OT	A 1951
214	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945	288	Ramsay, Howard	OT	A 1951
215	Cooper, James	E	A 1946	289	Reynolds, W. T.	OT	A 1951
216	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946	290	Footo, Gaston	E	T 1952
217	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946	291	Clemens, Richard L.	E	T 1952
218	Gillis, Burt M.	EE	A 1946	292	Hares, James C.	E	T 1952
219	Harper, John	E	A 1946	293	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952
220	Millsap, Richard E.	E	A 1946	294	Young, Robert F.	E	T 1952
221	Smith, Richard R.	E	A 1946	295	Harper, Earl G.	E	T 1952

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number		Present Relation	How and When Admitted
296	Olson, Lloyd H.	E	T 1952	328	Lindsey, Robert	OT	A 1953
297	Bryan, Lawrence B.	E	A 1952	329	Lockett, Luster	OT	A 1953
298	Flanagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	330	Ramsey, Wm. O.	OT	A 1953
299	Flarity, Hollis V.	E	A 1952	331	Starnes, Ray Love	OT	A 1953
300	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	332	Warden, C. A.	OT	A 1953
301	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	333	Aikman, Craig	OT	A 1954
302	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	334	Bond, Kendall	OT	A 1954
303	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	335	Dennis, Gordon	OT	A 1954
304	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	336	DePew, Carl	OT	A 1954
305	Williams, W. W.	E	A 1952	337	Goodman, Peyton	OT	A 1954
306	Gee, Leo K.	E	A 1952	338	Goodwin, Donald L.	OT	A 1954
207	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	339	Grace, S. Ross	OT	A 1954
208	Meritt, John L.	E	A 1952	340	Gunkel, Wm. D.	OT	A 1954
309	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952	341	Holt, Donald	OT	A 1954
310	Dennis, Chas. Ed.	OT	A 1952	342	Horick, Wm. H.	OT	A 1954
311	Fuqua, Verne	OT	A 1952	343	Langham, Wm. P.	OT	A 1954
312	Marney, Ben B.	OT	A 1952	344	Leach, Frank	OT	A 1954
313	Pumphrey, Homer	OT	A 1952	345	McCown, A. B.	OT	A 1954
314	Terpstra, L. E.	OT	A 1952	346	Mehaffy, Carl P.	OT	A 1954
315	Young, Gerald W.	OT	A 1952	347	Mobley, Jimmie	OT	A 1954
316	Pace, J. C.	E	T 1953	348	Morton, J. E.	OT	A 1954
317	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	349	Oliver, William	OT	A 1954
318	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	350	Prather, Melvin	OT	A 1954
319	Bass, Kenneth	OT	A 1953	351	Raines, James H.	OT	A 1954
320	Birdwell, Guy	OT	A 1953	352	Sansom, Lloyd	OT	A 1954
321	Blackford, Kenneth	OT	A 1953	353	Snapp, H. F.	OT	A 1954
322	Brannon, Gene	OT	A 1953	354	Stiles, Billy John	OT	A 1954
323	Brown, Otis	OT	A 1953	355	Taylor, Stirl	OT	A 1954
324	Chamness, Gene	OT	A 1953	356	Tims, James E.	OT	A 1954
325	Day, Gaither	OT	A 1953	357	Vardiman, Boyce	OT	A 1954
326	Dowd, John E.	OT	A 1953	358	Weathers, B. F.	OT	A 1954
327	Johnson, Hiram	OT	A 1953	359	Wyatt, Kenneth	OT	A 1954

XI PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Sup'y.—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; Ra.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Boaz, Bishop, H.A.	R	N'w Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	O.T.	1889	1938	40
Adams, J.F.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1913	O.T.	1908	1948	39½
Aikman, Craig	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Allen, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		3
Anderson, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1920	1920	O.T.	1916	1940	24
Andrews, W. B.	R	N. Ala.	1887	O.T.	1889	1887	1891	T.	1894	1939	52
Ansley, James B.	Ef	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T.	1941		16½
Apple, Ollie	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1946		33½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T.	1937		16½
Baker, S. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T.	1930		23½
Baldridge, J. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1905	1948	42½
Bane, W. V.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		19½
Barcus, Ed. R.	R	N'w Tex.	1898	O.T.	1900	1895	1899	T.	1934	1944	46
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1951		22½
Barnes, D. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T.	1927		26½
Barnes, S. A.	R	N'w Tex.	1896	O.T.	1899	1899	1901	T.	1938	1946	50
Barnett, H. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T.	1942		11½
Barrett, J. W.	R	N'w T.M.P.	1903	O.T.	1921		1921	M.	1939	39	1953
Basham, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		4
Bass, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1953		1
Bell, C. F.	R	C. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1912	1946	34
Benkley, Fred G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T.	1934		19½
Birdwell, Guy B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Blackford, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		9½
Bohnfolk, E. F.	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1942		17½
Bond, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T.	1911	1952	40½
Bond, Kendall	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913	1950	36½
Bowdon, W. M.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1939	1951	42½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1941		12½
Bowman, H. C.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1914	O.T.	1908	1949	40½
Boyd, R. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1942		39½
Brannon, Gene	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1953		1
Briggs, Roy E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		32½
Brim, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951		3
Brockett, Claude T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1942	29
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Brown, G. Alfred	Ef	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1932		24½
Brown, John E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	Bap.	1950		1940	Bap.	1947		7
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1947		24½
Brown, Lively	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		4
Brown, Otis	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1953		1
Brown, Pat.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1943	O.T.	1938		15½
Bryan, Gid J.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T.	1905	1950	44½
Bryan, Lawrence	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1954	O.T.	1952		2
Burton, Raymond M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		17½
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1946	33
Butler, C. Y.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942		22½
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T.	1920	1949	35½
Buttrill, J. E.	R	Okla.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T.	1944	1952	41½
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-Ad	1948	4	1948
Campbell, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1950	O.T.	1948		6
Canalax, Wilson	Ef	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941		19½
Cantrell, P.E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1921	O.T.	1937	1937	20
Carter, Elmer C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1940		36½
Chadwick, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		5
Chamness, Gene A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Chisholm, D. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T.	1916		37½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1927	1	1935
Clark, H. B.	R	N'w Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905	1946	41
Clarke, W. A.	R	La.	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1897	T.	1912	5	1936
Clemans, Richard	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1952		3
Cloud, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920	1	1939
Cole, C. H.	Ef	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1938		27½
Cole, W. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1916	1918	O.T.	1916		37½
Coleman, W. H.	R	La.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T.	1939	1944	42
Collie, Robert M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952		O.T.	1951		3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8	Cent. Tex. Conf. 9				
Comer, G. P.	Ef	L'ville	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1936			26½
Connell, W. L.	R	C. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1921	O.T.	1914		1952	37½
Cook, Robt., E. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			5
Cooper, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	O.T.	1946			7½
Corn, A. R.	R	Ind.M.P.	1902	O.T.	1912		1912	T.	1950	8	1947	36½
Cox, Homer S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T.	1946			7½
Craig, E. L.	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940	1		27½
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T.	1930			22½
Craven, L.B.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1941		1952	31½
Crawford, Roy L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T.	1924			29½
Creed, J. J.	R	N. Tex.	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1903	T.	1900		1946	47
Crutchfield, Finis A.	R	N. Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1914	T.	1941			49½
Culwell, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1920	1925	O.T.	1921		1943	22
Culwell, S. L.	R	N'w Tex.	1903	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1949			45½
Daily, E. M.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920	9	1948	29½
Davenport, J. Lester	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T.	1928			25½
Davenport, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		1935	11
Davis, George W.	R	Texas	1899	O.T.	1903	1900	1904	T.	1928			46
Davis, Roy	Ef	Tex.M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1939	1		25½
Day, Gaither	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
Deats, P. K. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942			11½
Dennis, Chas. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1952			2
Dennis, Gordon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			
DePew, Carl	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954			
DeWald, Ernest	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946			7½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T.	1916	1	1942	25
Dowd, John Edward	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
Duncan, J. Beal	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1933	1937	O.T.	1937			16½
Dunson, Wallace N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924			29½
Dunson, Wayne	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T.	1946			8½
Edmiston, B. B.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		1948	27½
Edwards, Hayden	Ef	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T.	1929			24½
Edwards, R. C.	Ef	S'w Mo.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1935			37½
Elkins, Joe	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T.	1951			3
Elliot, Ray	Ef	N'w Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T.	1951	¼		6¾
Ellis, Cecil	Ef	N'w Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1942			22½
Ellis, T. D.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913		1930	36½
Ellison, J. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			4
Evans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1943		1953	43½
Farrell, Leighton	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			3
Fee, Z. R.	S	N'w Tex.	1910	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1918	12	S 1944	33
Feenster, Ben	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			4
Feller, A. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1954	1952		O.T.	1950			4
Ferguson, W. C.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1925	O.T.	1921		1953	31½
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945			8½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934			19½
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949			5
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1925	1937	O.T.	1933			20½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952			2
Flarity, Hollis	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952			2
Flynn, John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951			3
Flynn, W. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1944			26½
Foot, Ga ton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1952			29½
Ford, J. W.	Ef	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1945			24½
Franklin, A. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1918	O.T.	1918			35½
French, G. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T.	1947			7
Fuqua, Verne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Gafford, A. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			30½
Gardner, J. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T.	1925			28½
Garner, F. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1942		1952	25½
Garrett, T. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T.	1949			5
Gathings, Ervin	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944			9½
Gee, Leo	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1952			2
Gill, J. W.	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1946			22½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T.	1946			7½
Gilmore, S. P.	R	C. Okla.	1912	O.T.	1915	1907	1915	O.T.	1912	5	1931	14
Goodloe, R. W.	Ef	W. Okla.	1919	O.T.	1922	1918	1918	T.	1926			34½
Goodman, Peyton	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1945	1947	O.T.	1954			
Goodwin, Donald L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954			
Gordon, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T.	1943		1951	37½
Gordon, E. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			30½
Gore, J. O.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1910	3	1920	15
Grace, S. Ross	O.T.	NW. Tex.		O.T.		1935	1951	O.T.	1954			

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 6	Elder 8				
Granger, Thos. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T.	1942		11½
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		21½
Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T.	1942		11½
Gunkel, Wm. D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Hall, H. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		29½
Hankla, W. L.	Ef	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1933		30½
Hares, James C.	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1945	1948	T.	1952		9¼
Harper, Earl G.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1949	Naz.	1951		1951	T.	1952		5
Harper, John	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		7½
Harrell, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917		36½
Harris, J. L.	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1944	1950	27½
Hawk, Eugene B.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1933	1951	41½
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		3
Hayes, J. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T.	1913		40½
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Hearn, E. O.	R	Tex. M.P.	1911	O.T.	1913		1913	M.	1939	4	1940
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T.	1942		11½
Hearon, W. J.	R	Little Rock	1889	O.T.	1891	1891	1893	T.	1898		1937
Heizer, R. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1897	O.T.	1899	1899	1902	O.T.	1897		1941
Helms, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1927	O.T.	1920		31¾
Henson, Chet C.	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T.	1929		25½
Hightower, C. O.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1953	39½
Holdridge, James	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952		O.T.	1951		3
Holt, Donald	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Hopkins, H. M.	Ef	So. Geo.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M.	1939		40½
Horick, Wm. H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954		
Howell, M. B.	Ef	Ft. Sm. MP.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M.	1939		23½
Huddleston, B. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1952		3
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T.	1908	1935	32
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952		2
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1	1947
Irvin, David	R	C. Tex.	1918	Pres.	1918		1918	Presby	1918		1942
Isbell, J. Fletcher	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910		1947
Jackson, B. F. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1938	O.T.	1935		18½
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T.	1941	1944	19
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Johnson, Hiram	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1953		1
Johnson, Roy F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1932		21½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1915	1919	T.	1936	1954	38½
Jones, W. T.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1906	1908	O.T.	1904		1949
Keener, W. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		1927
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T.	1953		1
Kinslow, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	O.T.	1909	1930	21
Kintner, Dwight	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Kirkpatrick, Seba	R	Tenn.	1907	O.T.	1909	1904	1908	T.	1913	1947	39¾
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951		3
Knox, M. Howard	Ef	St. Louis	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1935		21½
Kornegay, Geo. F.	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T.	1938	1947	37½
Kramer, B. W.	R	Wis.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	T.	1922		1930
Kupferle, N. H. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T.	1944		9½
Langston, Roy A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T.	1908		45½
Langham, Wm. P.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1954		
LaPrade, R. J.	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1922	T.	1920		35½
Lavender, Garland T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937		16½
Lawhon, L. M.	Ef	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931	1933	1931	M.	1939		25½
Layne, Len.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1951		3
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T.	1912	18	1939
Leach, Frank	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Ledbetter, Curtis	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		3
Lewis, Clayton, M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		5
Lightfoot, E. H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T.	1919		35½
Lindsey, Robert V.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Lockett, Luster M.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1954		O.T.	1953		1
Loyd, H. B.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		19½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950		4
Marney, A. K.	Ef	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T.	1924		29½
Marney, B. B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1952		2
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1948		6
McAfee, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		3
McAfee, J. U.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1906	1904	1908	O.T.	1904	1949	44¾
McCauley, D. R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		30½
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T.	1950		4
McCleskey, Archie	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		3
McCord, B. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T.	1930		23½

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ref'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
McCown, A. B.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
McCree, D. L.	Ef	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T.	1942		20½
McDermott, Chas. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T.	1949		5
McKee, John.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		3
Mehaffy, Carl.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Meritt, John L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1952		13¼
Meritt, John R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		17½
Milburn, O.W.	R	Tex. M.P.	1906	O.T.	1907		1907	M.	1939	1	30
Miller, Melvin R.	Ef	Okla.	1930	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1943	1	22½
Milner, Leon.	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1939	T.	1939		20½
Milner, W. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952		O.T.	1952		2
Millsap, Richard.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M.	1946		7½
Moberg, Theodore.	Ef	C. Swed.	1908	O.T.	1911	1908	1912	M.	1939		45½
Mobley, Jimmie.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Moore, Allen J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Moore, Douglas.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.		1953		O.T.	1950		4
Moore, Jack R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T.	1952		2
Morphis, W. J.	R	Texas.	1900	O.T.	1906	1900	1908	T.	1910	1931	31
Morris, Douglas.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952		O.T.	1951		3
Morrison, Van P.	Ef	C. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922		31½
Morton, J. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1932	1950	O.T.	1954		
Morton, O. A.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1910	1916	O.T.	1911	1948	36½
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T.	1938	1944	27
Moss, W. W.	R	N. Miss.	1887	O.T.	1889	1889	1893	T.	1898	1935	48
Neal, John M.	R	Texas.	1903	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1906	1948	44½
Neimeyer, Edward.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951		3
Neville, S. P.	R	N'w Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1900	1904	O.T.	1902	1935	33
Norris, J. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943	5	5½
Ogie, T. S.	R	Texas.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1918	1954	42½
Oglesby, J. C.	Ef	N. Y.E.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T.	1944		29½
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915	1953	37½
Oliver, Wm.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Olson, Lloyd H.	Ef	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T.	1952		23
Pace, J. C.	Ef	N'w India	1923	O.T.				T.	1953		
Parmer, Quay.	Ef	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T.	1936		20½
Patison, Michael.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Patterson, E. R.	R	N. Tex.	1902	O.T.	1904	1902	1904	O.T.	1902	1938	36
Patterson, J. Fred.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	4	36½
Patterson, Joe I.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T.	1921		30½
Payne, Jack S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948		6
Peacock, Allen A.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1939		23½
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1932	1932	1936	T.	1946		21½
Poteet, Horace.	Ef	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T.	1913		40½
Prather, Melvin.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Price, R. Henry.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923		30½
Pumphrey, Homer F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952	5	2
Purvis, W. Norman.	Ef	Miss. M.P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T.	1953		14½
Raines, James H.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Ramsey, Howard.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951		3
Ramsey, William O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Ray, J. L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		33½
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952		2
Reed, Kenneth.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1952		1¾
Reynolds, Wayne.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1940		13½
Reynolds, W. T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1952		O.T.	1951		3
Richmond, Robert.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T.	1951		3
Riley, P.E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1914	1953	45½
Roberts, W. S.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Robins, Paul L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T.	1949		5
Rogers, L.R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	O.T.	1943		10½
Roper, Ernest.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1941		32½
Salyer, O.B.	Ef	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T.	1942		11½
Sanders, Lloyd.	Ef	W. Okla.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra	1938	4	21½
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949		5
Sandstrom, J. H.	R	So. Swed.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M.	1939	17	14
Sansom, Lloyd.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		17½
Schultz, C. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953		O.T.	1951		3
Scott, Knox.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951		3
Seusabaugh, O.F.	R	Holston	1878	O.T.	1880	1880	1882	T.	1918	1936	58
Sessions, C. C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		17½
Seymour, Leslie W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Sharbutt, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920		33½
Shearer, Geo. W.	R	N'w Tex.	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	T.	1942	1946	42



SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F.C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd. 11	Years of Service 12
		Conf. 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8				
Shelton, W. J.	Ef	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		19½
Shipp, W. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		27½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		4
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950	45¾
Shuler, James E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1952		2
Shuler, J. W. W.	R	Holston	1892	O.T.	1894	1894	1896	T.	1913	1935	43
Sisserson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Slayden, Milton	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936		17½
Smith, Hubert C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925		28½
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952		T.	1952		4
Smith, Richard R.	Ef	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T.	1946		7½
Smith, Ross G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		18½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954	32½
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8	22
Snapp, H. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Son, Thad E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933		20½
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T.	1938		15½
Standee, A. G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951	43½
Starnes, Ray L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953		1
Stephens, Oran	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927		26½
Sterck, Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940		26½
Stiles, Billy John	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Stone, R. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	6
Story, T. G.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T.	1913	1944	31
Suddath, Frank K.	Ef	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2	35½
Stutton, C. A.	Ef	Okla. M.P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939		28½
Swain, Karl	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Taylor, Stirl	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Taylor, W. Cecil	Ef	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Re-ad.	1936	4	22½
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952		2
Terpstra, L. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.			1951	O.T.	1952		2
Thompson, C. H.	Ef	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940		13½
Thompson, H. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1941	24
Thompson, W. D.	R	N. Tex.	1905	Presby	1905		Yes	T.	1939	1941	36
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Tims, James E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Todd, Plez	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		10½
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948		6
Turner, Frank L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942		30½
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944		9½
Utley, Paul W.	Sy	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	7	23½
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954	31½
Vardiman, Boyce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Wade C. E.	Ef	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921		32½
Walker, Robert W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943		10½
Walkup, J. A.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1954	36½
Wallace, R. T.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		35½
Ward, W. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1918		35½
Warden, C. A.	O.T.	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				T.	1953		1
Weathers, B. F.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Weaver, R. Bruce	Ef	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T.	1945		8½
Welsh, Donald	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		3
Whitefield, J. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		25½
Whittle, Charles	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T.	1950		4
Wilkerson, C. A.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	Naz	1928		1925	Naz	1928		25½
Williams, H. W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1920		33½
Williams, J. D. F.	Ef	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		28½
Williams, Stanley	Ef	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935		18½
Williams, S. W.	R	Ala.	1808	O.T.	1900	1900	1903	T.	1938	1943	45
Williams, Wesley W.	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954		O.T.	1952		2
Willingham, R. R.	Ef	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T.	1931		35½
Wisdom, E. M.	R	Gulf	1907	O.T.	1909	1907	1912	M.E.C.	'10	1948	40½
Wiseman, Paul	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953		O.T.	1951		3
Witt, J. W. A.	R	So. Ger.	1891	O.T.	1892	1892	1894	M.	1939	1928	38
Wooten, C. D.	Ef	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928		25½
Wyatt, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.				O.T.	1954		
Young, Gerald W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952		2
Young, Robert E.	Ef	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T.	1952		5
Zellers, L. A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.		1953	1953	O.T.	1948		6

MEMBERS TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Acton, J. Howard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1953	O.T.	1952	2	
Auslam, Sam. P.	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	5	
Coles, Rupert D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1952	O.T.	1951	3	
Hasten, Ralph G.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	O.T.	1951	3	
Johnson, J. Bond	Ef	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	6	
Jones, Joseph H.	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	7	
Oglesby, Robert L.	Ef	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	2	
Peyton, Robert L.	Ef	Miss.	1943	O.T.	1945	1943	1944	9	
Skinner, James C.	Ef	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	195?	O.T.	1950	4

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Ellis, Coy D.	L.E.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1953	O.T.	1949	1/2	4
---------------	------	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	---

RECORD OF SUPPLY SERVICE BEFORE CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

NOTE: The following includes verified years of service as full-time supply pastors in the Central Texas Conference. Part-time service, service in other annual conferences, and service of less than a year are not included in this record.

Name	Years	Name	Years
Aikman, H. Craig	3	Lockett, Luster	2
Allen, John F.	1	Loyd, H. B.	5
Baker, S. A.	5	McAfee, Chas. Joe	5
Barnett, H. H.	4	McCauley, D. R.	2
Bass, Kenneth	1	McCleskey, Archie	4
Birdwell, Guy	4	McKown, A. B.	3
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	4	McDermott, Chas. J.	1
Booth, Frank H.	4	McKee, John	2
Bond, Kendall	1	Mangham, C. A.	3
Bowman, Glenn C.	1	Matthews, Geo. M.	1
Brannon, Gene	2	Meier, H. F., Jr.	2
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1	Meritt, John R.	1
Brown, John E.	1	Millsap, Richard	2
Brown, Lively	2	Mobley, Jimmie, Jr.	3
Brown, Otis	15	Moore, Allen J.	3
Brown, Pat	2	Moore, Douglas	2
Bryan, Lawrence	2	Morris, Douglas	2
Burton, Raymond M.	2	Morrison, Van P.	3
Campbell, James	1	Morton, J. E.	19
Chadwick, Charles	1	Neimeyer, Edward	1
Chamuzs, Gene	2	Oglesby, Robert	1
Cole, W. H.	1	Pace, S. C.	?
Cooper, James	2	Patterson, J. Fred	1
Cox, Homer S.	2	Prather, Melvin S.	1
Day, Gaither	2	Price, R. Henry	1
DeWald, Ernest	2	Pumphrey, Homer F.	1
Duncan, J. Beal	2	Ramsey, Wm. O.	2
Dunson, Wayne	3	Ray, J. L.	1
Edwards, Hayden	3	Reed, Cecil D.	5
Farrell, Leighton	4	Reed, Kenneth	2
Farrell, J. H.	4	Reynolds, W. T.	4
Fearnster, Ben	2	Roberts, W. S.	3
Felner, A. D.	1	Robins, Paul L.	2
Ferguson, W. C.	3	Sansom, Lloyd	2
Ferrill, Gilbert	1	Schultz, C. C.	1
Ferrill, A. W.	1	Scott, Knox	1
Fisher, Nolan M.	2	Sharbutt, J. W.	2
Flarity, Hollis	1	Shelton, W. J.	1
Flynn, John	3	Shirey, W. N.	3
Franklin, A. W.	3	Shuler, James E.	4
French, G. W., Jr.	4	Slayden, Milton	1
Fuqua, Verne	3	Smith, Richard R.	1
Gee, Leo	1	Starnes, Ray L.	1
Gillis, Burt M.	2	Stone, R. F.	13
Goodman, Peyton	15	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	2
Grace, S. Ross	6	Terpstra, L. E.	2
Gunkel, W. D.	3	Todd, Plez	2
Harper, Earl G.	1	Tribble, B. Thomas	2
Hasten, Ralph	2	Vardiman, Boyce	3
Haynes, Robert	1	Walker, Robert W.	5
Holdridge, James	1	Weathers, B. F.	3
Holt, Donald C.	4	Weaver, Bruce	3
Hunt, Richar A.	3	Whittle, Chas.	1
Kreuger, Gene	4	Williams, H. W.	1
Layne, Len	3	Williams, L. Stanley	1
Lewis, Clayton M.	3	Wiseman, Paul	1
Lindsey, Robert V.	2	Wyatt, Kenneth	2

## SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

NOTE: In accordance with Paragraph 1631 of the Discipline, any period of less than one full year of service in any conference is not counted. Part-time service, and service rendered by members of other annual conferences as supplies in this conference, are not reported here. If a name appears, without any years of service listed, it indicates that some supply service was done during the year but it was either part-time, or less than a full year, or by a member of another conference. Only service in this conference is recorded.

\*Names so marked have surrendered license to preach.

Name	First Appointment	Ordained		Years of Service
		Deacon	Elder	
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	1940	1952	.....	9
Black, Walter G.	1952	.....	.....	2
Blankenship, V. O.	1952	.....	.....	2
Bledsoe, Kenneth	1952	.....	.....	2
Briles, Robert	1951	.....	.....	1
Cagle, Claude A.	1952	.....	.....	2
Cole, James B.	1947	1949	1951	6
Corse, Mrs. Wilma Roberts	1949	1960	1954	.....
Crow, Jackson L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Dutton, Hugh E.	1947	.....	.....	6
Edmondson, W. H.	1953	.....	.....	1
Finkbiner, Frank L.	1947	.....	.....	.....
Fisher, F. T.	1935	1945	1947	19
Floyd, William A.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Fowler, Billie M.	1953	.....	.....	1
Fromer, Charles L.	1947	1952	.....	2
Gilbert, W. L.	1952	.....	.....	2
Glaze, J. Lloyd	1950	1953	.....	4
Glazener, Elmer	1951	.....	.....	1
Gordon, Maurice E.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Griffith, Earl	1949	1952	.....	.....
Grimes, Robert	1952	.....	.....	1
Hall, Billie	1951	.....	.....	3
Hankinson, Victor E.	1951	.....	.....	4
Harrell, Malcolm E.	1951	.....	1951	3
Hicks, Bobby Gene	1953	.....	.....	1
Himmel, Conrad	1952	.....	.....	1
Hitt, Herbert Dan	1950	1954	.....	3
Hodges, J. W.	1952	.....	.....	1
Holcombe, George R.	1952	.....	.....	1
Holt, E. W.	1945	1945	1952	9
Hood, Paul H.	1953	.....	.....	1
Hopkins, Paul W.	1952	.....	.....	1
Hughes, David C.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Irby, J. Otis	1945	.....	.....	.....
Johnson, Howard J.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Jones, Wesley	1952	.....	.....	1
*Jopling, Don	1951	.....	.....	2
Krueger, Gene	1949	.....	.....	4
Leigh, R. K.	1952	.....	.....	1
Lewis, Bill W.	1948	.....	.....	1
Liljedahl, Don	1952	.....	.....	2
Lockerd, James F.	1937	.....	1940	5
McCarthy, Joe	1947	.....	.....	7
McLelland, Claude A.	1953	.....	.....	1
Moore, Harold	1953	.....	.....	.....
*Morgan, Howard	1951	.....	.....	2
Osada, Donald F.	1953	.....	.....	1
Osburn, Wm. F.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otwell, Edward H.	1953	.....	.....	.....
*Pape, Raymond	1944	.....	.....	9
Parish, Virgil L.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Ramsey, Charles E.	1952	.....	.....	2
Raney, Harold H.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Razak, Nevell	1953	1953	.....	.....
Riddie, James D.	1952	.....	.....	1
Robertson, Eugene B.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Robertson, Robert L.	1951	.....	.....	1
Sellers, J. W.	1952	.....	.....	2
Sharp, Jarrell	1950	.....	.....	2
Siler, George	1925	1926	1930	27
Smith, Jerry Jay	1953	.....	.....	1
Snapp, Harry F.	1954	.....	.....	.....
Stamey, Joe	1952	.....	.....	1
Taylor, Hubert C.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Taylor, Joseph E.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, Charles W.	1953	.....	.....	1
Tiekner, J. W.	1942	1949	1952	12
Tunnell, Olin, Jr.	1950	.....	.....	3
Wicker, R. F., Jr.	1951	.....	.....	.....
Williams, John H.	1951	.....	.....	.....
Winn, John M., Jr.	1952	.....	.....	1
Wolf, Sheldon H.	1953	.....	.....	.....
Wright, Denzil G.	1951	.....	.....	1

NOTE: Service records of other Approved Supply Pastors who have served prior to 1952 will be included as record is established with the Secretary of the Conference.

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Housing Allowance	Salary
Clemans, Richard L.	Dir. Wesley Foundation, Stephenville.	Yes	None	\$3000
Cole, Wm. H.	Exec. Sec. Bd. Education.	No	\$900	5000
Comer, G. P.	Conf. Evangelist.	No	None	6800
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Asst. Prof. Boston School of Theology	No	None	3700
DeWald, Ernest	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1030	3687
Duncan, John B.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	6650
Goodloe, Robert W.	Prof. Perkins, SMU.	No	None	6300
Hares, James.	Prof. Southwestern U.	No	None	4000
Harper, John.	Chaplain, USAF (5 months).	No	460	1765
Hazlewood, John D.	Chaplain, USA (3½ months)	No	330	1514
Hearn, Kester M.	Chaplain, USN.	Yes	None	3904
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Gen. Bd. Education.	No	1200	5200
Johnson, J. Bond	Sp. Service, U. S. Marines.	No	1230	5708
Jones, Joseph H.	Chaplain, USAF (10½ months)	No	1088	3987
Kintner, Dwight.	Missionary to India.	No	630	2200
Kornegay, Geo. F.	Supt. Superannuate Homes (R)	Yes	None	1800
Miller, Melvin R.	Chaplain, USAF.	Yes	None	4801
Milner, Leon.	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1200	4824
Moherg, Theo.	Prof. TWC.	No	None	4200
Morris, Douglas	Prof. TWC.	Yes	None	3000
Parmer, Quay	Conf. Evangelist.	No	None	8150
Riley, P. E.	Exec. Sec. Pension Fund (R)	No	None	None
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, USN.	No	1128	3228
Salzer, O. B.	Chaplain, USN.	Yes	None	7612
Smith, Lamar E.	Chaplain, TWC.	Yes	None	3600
Son, Thad E.	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1640	6345
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, USAF.	No	1130	3687
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	Conf. Evangelist.	No	None	3870
Ward, W. W.	Com.—Chaplain, Harris Hospital.	No	1200	7000
Warden, C. A.	Dir. Wesley Found., Arlington.	Yes	None	3600
Williams, H. W.	Gen. Bd. Education.	No	1200	6300
Zellers, Lawrence	Missionary (On Leave)			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS									
			Baptisms	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth
1	Ballerger	Wayne Reynolds	11	17	40	618	30	12	34	8	4	26	656	64	15	115	66	43	280	588	300	50	132	41	134
2	Blanket	Clayton Lewis	1	6	14	216	6	1	8	8	6	31	307	18	14	43	30	10	102	223	154	55	15	10	30
3	Brownwood—Central	V. Cyrus Barcus	6	4	35	1184	64	12	13	7	4	89	1183	70	24	163	65	40	230	594	375	33	33	30	55
4	Brownwood—First	Hubert C. Smith	4	8	71	1196	24	5	22	19	22	287	919	60	6	131	37	38	247	570	317	45	38	30	55
5	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	John Brown	4	21	31	231	22	2	21	5	5	13	231	16	5	47	10	34	216	520	211	30	88	14	43
6	Coleman—First	J. D. F. Williams	7	7	48	680	12	3	19	8	4	23	673	45	12	130	31	30	194	370	175	12	5	16	36
7	Coleman—Trinity	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	2	4	50	156	6	6	19	2	4	17	174	20	6	35	34	30	194	370	175	12	5	16	36
8	Comanche	R. M. Burton	3	10	12	469	17	4	2	5	0	19	459	26	4	91	34	30	194	370	175	12	5	16	36
9	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek	J. W. Hodges	1	1	78	78	1	1	2	2	2	0	78	8	0	0	6	6	56	72	35	0	0	0	0
10	Proctor	Sidney	5	5	23	23	5	2	2	2	2	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	22	38	20	0	0	0	0
11	Drasco-Wingate	Total Comanche Ct. Wingate	6	6	181	85	5	3	2	3	3	8	188	10	14	25	9	4	108	176	93	28	18	9	9
12	Glen Cove	Paul H. Hood	4	3	40	64	3	1	3	1	1	1	63	5	0	6	4	4	31	39	28	28	16	9	9
13	Gustine	R. A. Brooks, Jr.	2	2	107	107	2	1	23	1	1	1	128	12	0	10	13	2	44	79	52	44	1	1	13
14	Indian Creek Ct.—Indian Creek	W. T. Reynolds	3	3	161	161	5	1	1	1	1	7	168	10	4	24	14	5	50	103	51	16	10	4	4
15	May Pleasant	H. J. Johnson	1	13	28	37	1	3	3	1	1	2	40	36	4	16	11	11	21	52	27	16	10	6	6
	Wichel		1	30	57	57	1	6	3	3	3	60	40	4	10	5	10	10	24	39	28	16	10	6	6
	Total Indian Creek Ct.		1	30	132	132	1	6	3	3	3	136	13	13	39	17	17	6	65	134	83	16	10	6	6
	Pleasant Val. Ct.—May		2	4	2	68	4	7	3	1	1	170	8	5	30	12	6	60	121	65	24	24	24	24	24
	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.		2	4	2	88	4	10	4	4	4	245	13	8	42	27	6	6	84	180	89	84	84	89	89



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS												
			Baptisms Parents or Guardian Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (In- cluding Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Membership and on Pro- prietorship	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 17)	Youth Division 12-23 Years	Adult Members	Adult Div. (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
9	CISCO DISTRICT—Cont. Clarette Pleasant Hill White Chapel Total Clarette Ct.	R. A. Cox	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Cross Plains De Leon De Leon Ct.—Beatic Downing Morton Chapel Victor Total De Leon Ct.	C. Y. Butler J. W. Sharbutt E. W. Holt	4	20	341	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Desdemona Ct.—Deslemona Lingleville Total Desdemona Ct.	Rupert Coles	2	13	304	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
12	Dublin Eastland Gorman Gorman Nuckaby Ct.—Hannibal Huckaby Total Huckaby Ct.	D. L. Barnes J. C. Oglesby Floyd Thrash W. L. Connell	3	14	555	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
13	Olden Ct.—Bullock Flatwood Total Olden Ct.	Gerald Burke	1	1	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Pioneer Ct.—Barnes Chapel Pioneer Total Pioneer Ct.	W. E. Anderson	5	5	62	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

20	Putnam Ct.—Cottonwood.....	3	3	11	36	1	2	1	1	34	7	1	10	2	9	16	20	20	10	10	
	Putnam.....	1	1	81	128	1	2	1	1	131	6	1	10	2	15	26	34	35	10	10	
	Seranton.....	4	4	11	245	3	2	2	3	81	20	1	13	34	50	30	48	35	15	15	
	Total Putnam Ct.....	5	5	43	806	6	29	7	6	246	20	1	13	50	60	150	80	82	21	68	
21	Ranger.....	4	3	48	244	6	6	3	5	603	2	48	112	18	16	43	88	100	6	15	
22	Rising Star.....	4	3	43	244	6	6	3	5	249	11	11	18	16	16	43	88	100	6	15	
	Total This Year.....	69	106	259	7270	139	32	253	59	6765	12	460	840	656	214	1868	4163	2991	377	101	
	Total Last Year.....	72	130	228	7291	165	36	278	69	7545	17	438	144	960	590	1733	3688	2272	236	133	
	Increase.....	3	21	31	21	26	4	25	10	394	5	22	19	120	66	91	165	19	142	58	
	Decrease.....	3	21	31	21	26	4	25	10	394	5	22	19	120	66	91	165	19	142	58	
<b>CLEBURNE DISTRICT</b>																					
1	Acton-Cresson-Acton.....	5	1	104	104	8	2	1	2	51	9	7	18	5	18	21	53	40	21	24	
	Cresson.....	1	1	49	49	3	4	2	1	107	7	7	10	7	10	7	17	29	10	10	
	Total Acton-Cresson Ct.....	6	2	153	153	11	6	3	3	158	16	14	28	12	28	14	28	69	20	20	
2	Alvarado.....	6	5	9	326	6	7	5	6	322	1	4	46	22	12	26	60	100	40	16	
3	Bethany-Price's Chap.—Bethany.....	4	4	54	54	4	3	2	1	63	6	6	15	12	15	26	60	59	40	16	
	Price's Chapel.....	4	4	27	27	4	3	2	1	26	5	5	8	5	8	13	31	25	20	16	
	Total Bethany-Price's Ch. Ct.....	4	4	81	81	4	3	2	1	89	11	11	23	17	23	39	91	84	60	32	
4	Bluffgate.....	5	5	74	74	5	1	2	1	73	7	7	12	14	14	49	100	75	60	5	
5	Blu-Rio Vista Ct.—Blum.....	3	6	6	220	9	4	4	4	229	14	14	27	23	27	57	121	102	26	24	
	Rio Vista.....	3	6	6	220	9	4	4	4	229	14	14	27	23	27	57	121	102	26	24	
	Total Blum-Rio Vista Ct.....	3	6	6	220	9	4	4	4	229	14	14	27	23	27	57	121	102	26	24	
6	Burleson.....	2	5	35	72	11	3	2	1	33	3	5	80	21	80	112	255	127	10	15	
7	Cahill-Barnesville Ct.—Cahill.....	1	2	72	72	1	1	1	1	63	6	6	7	5	7	35	53	30	10	15	
	Barnesville.....	1	2	72	72	1	1	1	1	63	6	6	7	5	7	35	53	30	10	15	
	Total Cahill-Barnesville Ct.....	1	2	72	72	1	1	1	1	63	6	6	7	5	7	35	53	30	10	15	
8	Cieburne-Aughin Street.....	1	2	124	124	3	5	24	4	106	10	10	12	9	12	45	76	48	14	60	
9	Cieburne—Main Street.....	4	17	533	533	21	5	24	4	569	39	28	81	52	90	141	365	198	14	60	
10	Cieburne—St. Marks.....	10	7	858	858	25	4	17	9	799	42	42	90	60	90	300	582	258	14	28	
11	Cieburne—St. Pauls.....	5	6	22	329	9	3	7	3	429	1	22	3	72	46	10	127	280	166	26	
12	Covington-Osceola Gt. Covington.....	2	7	78	329	9	3	7	3	429	1	22	3	72	46	10	127	280	166	26	
	Osceola.....	3	1	42	42	2	2	2	2	75	7	6	9	12	13	24	64	42	12	12	
	Total Covington-Osceola Ct.....	5	8	120	120	9	2	2	2	117	11	16	14	25	25	34	100	68	17	19	
13	Crowley.....	3	5	13	126	6	2	11	1	128	1	12	8	4	12	32	99	61	15	18	
14	Everman.....	13	5	15	170	5	1	6	2	161	1	10	24	18	18	6	32	101	51	15	
15	Gton Ross.....	10	9	22	417	12	3	9	6	370	18	12	58	59	12	96	258	136	26	29	
16	Godley.....	1	1	177	177	3	3	4	6	159	9	9	2	13	21	5	21	39	21	21	
17	Granthury.....	2	8	14	390	16	7	16	7	374	18	12	44	44	39	20	244	128	66	66	



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS																		
			Baptisms	All Others: Children, Parents or Guardian	Infants Presented by	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults	Rep. Youth, Adults						
<b>GLEBURNE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																															
18	Grandbury Ct.—Fairview	Jimmie Mobley	50	58	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
	Lipan		13	13																											
	Waco's Chapel		28	28																											
	Tot. Grandbury Ct.		149	149																											
19	Grandview	Wm. Sidney Roberts	7	422	8	20	4	15	86	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
20	Jessie	Carl Reed	4	207	11	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
21	Kenneth	Allen Joe Moore	3	171	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
22	Morgan Hill	Robert Hicks	8	87	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
23	Stephenville—First	I. Morris Bailey	9	20	40	41	9	56	8	358	1	53	10	114	83	34	288	582	264	43	264	43	264	43	264	43	264	43	264		
24	Stephenville—Oakdale	Paul Robins	36	127	36	16	2	3	9	203	1	11	9	12	16	17	53	107	78	15	12	40	9	9	9	9	9	9	9		
25	Tolar-Rock Church Ct.—Tolar	J. Pat McClatchey	12	187	12	7	3	4	4	47	2	11	11	22	12	12	38	83	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64		
	Rock Church		12	11	234	12	4	7	3	250	1	11	11	22	12	12	38	83	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64		
	Tot. Tolar-Rock Church Ct.		12	11	234	12	4	7	3	250	1	11	11	22	12	12	38	83	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64	9	64		
26	Venus	Lauster Lockett	3	15	208	3	7	7	2	214	2	13	13	32	24	11	62	142	61	9	61	9	61	9	61	9	61	9	61		
	Total This Year		90	198	246	53	287	79	64	869	7	460	123	1063	750	272	2180	4828	2681	289	213	220	213	220	213	220	213	220	213		
	Total Last Year		80	131	156	56	375	77	49	410	7573	2	422	117	1034	780	258	2177	4768	2610	319	326	236	219	326	236	219	326	236		
	Increase		10	67	90	67	122	2	15	459	5	38	6	29	10	14	17	60	71	30	184	23	1	1	184	23	1	1	1		
	Decrease																														
<b>CORSICANA DISTRICT</b>																															
1	Berry-Emhouse—Berry	Robert Lindsey	106	106	5	2	1	3	13	109	12	12	13	14	15	16	17	19	19	46	62	46	22	23	24	22	23	24	22	23	24
	Emhouse		137	137	2	2	6	6	13	120	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	Tot. Berry-Emhouse Ct.		243	243	7	4	9	16	26	229	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
2	Black Hills Ct.—Black Hills	J. F. Adams	59	59	1	1	1	1	1	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Black Hills Ct.—Black Hills		114	114	1	1	1	1	1	115	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	Tot. Black Hills Ct.		114	114	1	1	1	1	1	115	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
3	Blooming Grove	Roy H. Davis	1	1	2	8	3	2	2	284	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22

4	Chatfield Ct.—Chatfield.....	1	1	227	1	1	2	4	220	8	1	28	14	50	101	45	10	12	10
	Tupelo.....	2	1	83	2	3	3	4	84	7	1	4	11	64	39	32	5	3	5
	Total Chatfield Ct.....	3	2	310	3	5	6	8	304	15	2	32	25	114	140	78	15	16	15
5	Coollidge Ct.—Dover.....	1	3	35	3	2	2	2	35	5	6	6	6	13	30	26	18	20	15
	Prairie Hill.....	1	4	118	3	2	2	2	121	9	24	17	17	35	85	43	20	38	20
	Total Coollidge Ct.....	2	7	153	6	4	4	4	156	14	30	23	34	48	115	69	38	58	38
6	Coollidge—First.....	1	3	328	4	1	3	3	326	14	2	30	30	78	144	73	16	35	8
7	Corsicana—Central.....	1	4	372	5	1	2	1	379	17	80	42	8	119	258	132	16	35	8
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	1	4	572	5	2	2	2	572	25	15	75	64	162	389	185	25	35	25
9	Corsicana—First.....	12	15	1746	19	4	32	17	1727	67	70	202	126	450	968	389	50	53	66
10	Corsicana—North.....	4	11	3	3	5	2	81	172	1	3	33	15	74	137	83	15	18	50
11	Dawson.....	2	5	414	5	1	3	7	414	17	13	40	32	160	262	135	7	85	7
12	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie.....	1	1	98	1	1	1	1	98	5	10	9	16	16	56	32	25	20	20
	Dresden.....	1	1	98	1	1	1	1	98	5	10	9	16	16	56	32	25	20	20
	Total Dresden Ct.....	2	2	196	2	2	2	2	196	10	20	18	32	32	112	64	50	40	40
13	Eureka Powell Ct.—Eureka.....	4	2	140	4	5	2	4	140	14	20	20	48	45	127	56	12	12	12
	Powell.....	4	2	140	4	5	2	4	140	14	20	20	48	45	127	56	12	12	12
	Total Eureka-Powell Ct.....	8	4	280	8	10	6	8	280	28	40	40	96	90	254	112	24	24	24
14	Front.....	1	13	299	17	2	6	6	307	16	29	60	49	126	245	136	18	18	18
15	Groesbeck.....	9	17	534	20	6	15	5	535	24	42	86	41	185	361	147	30	30	30
16	Hubbard.....	2	11	343	11	3	2	9	358	14	42	42	42	190	288	153	25	25	25
17	Kerens.....	2	4	437	6	11	5	7	442	17	45	27	17	133	222	136	30	30	13
18	Kirvin-Streetman Ct.—Kirvin.....	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	17	3	3	3	3	11	14	11	11	11	15
	Streetman.....	1	1	17	1	1	1	1	17	3	3	3	3	11	14	11	11	11	15
	Total Kirvin-Streetman Ct.....	2	2	34	2	2	2	2	34	6	6	6	6	22	28	22	22	22	30
19	Mertens-Irene Ct.—Mertens.....	3	13	134	3	1	3	1	131	7	4	5	7	21	27	20	20	20	20
	Irene.....	3	13	134	3	1	3	1	131	7	4	5	7	21	27	20	20	20	20
	Total Mertens-Irene Ct.....	6	26	268	6	4	4	2	262	14	14	10	14	42	54	40	40	40	40
20	Maxia.....	6	18	1043	18	2	30	16	851	31	9	120	94	223	495	237	102	17	25
21	Rice.....	3	3	97	3	1	1	1	95	5	1	4	15	28	55	25	25	25	38
22	Richland.....	1	1	114	3	1	1	1	113	6	14	14	14	34	60	28	5	5	5
23	Tehuacana.....	1	1	175	1	1	1	1	172	13	1	27	25	35	106	59	12	12	12
24	Thornton Ct.—Big Hill.....	2	20	379	20	4	11	5	391	45	7	35	34	112	252	139	20	10	48
	Odds.....	2	20	379	20	4	11	5	391	45	7	35	34	112	252	139	20	10	48
	Thornton.....	2	20	379	20	4	11	5	391	45	7	35	34	112	252	139	20	10	48
25	Wortham.....	58	143	9089	172	28	213	88	8636	3	470	1094	882	2711	5588	2801	452	243	288
	Total This Year.....	79	181	9235	217	40	238	93	9260	4	413	1104	872	2600	5408	2823	412	257	285
	Total Last Year.....	26	38	149	45	12	45	6	624	1	57	10	10	155	180	22	40	14	110
	Increase.....																		
	Decrease.....																		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOLS									
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Baptisms	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Pre-Paratory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer	and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nurs Home Members	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Divisions 12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
1	Adlington-Epworth	Paul Wiseman	4	6	45	174	10	5	48	1	30	206	1	16	108	30	6	108	30	1	108	284	140	25	22	23	24
2	Arlington-First	Clot Henson	80	29	180	1701	71	41	296	16	44	2038	3	112	462	183	52	462	183	105	476	1393	695	43	90	25	
3	Benbrook	B. C. Juddleston	4	13	23	173	4	2	4	3	15	176	1	14	40	16	18	40	16		49	112	66	12	6	8	
4	Emleyville	C. Gerald Young	3	7	35	281	8	3	14	1	3	282	1	19	13	26	20	13	26		5	104	148	62	9	13	40
5	Euler	J. A. Suter	28	29	167	1612	55	34	132	8	105	1708	2	174	72	432	180	12	432	180	12	697	766	70	50	45	40
6	Fort Worth-Arlington Heights	R. A. Suter	9	10	75	329	15	14	49	1	4	400	4	47	21	244	27	11	244	27	11	467	181	31	42	8	14
7	Ash-Crescent	L. M. Lawton	6	10	8	383	10	1	7	4	74	323	27	26	14	48	31	14	48	31	65	301	140	10	10	10	10
8	Bethel	A. K. Merney	12	14	30	189	8	5	18	4	28	855	43	31	108	64	12	108	64	12	200	458	260	45	60	15	50
9	Boleward	Morgan Garrett	10	17	21	256	19	10	13	1	10	288	18	18	10	94	57	10	94	57	104	283	145	20	30	35	20
10	Galvey	Leighton Farrell	5	9	16	602	19	4	56	1	136	542	2	41	25	272	98	272	98		274	710	358	54			
11	Castleberry	Ernest Roper	41	39	330	2326	111	176	28	3	99	2638	6	96	94	274	146	94	274	146	45	598	600	45	13	16	12
12	Central	Oran Stephens	1	10	6	336	10	11	11	3	51	303	2	36	36	36	110	67	30	10	80	215	115	12	15		
13	College Heights	J. A. Waskup	14	30	30	357	34	8	12	3	42	366	3	36	36	240	9	30	48	20	121	335	187	30	12	15	
14	Diamond Hill	Chas. Whittle	25	35	25	625	36	21	20	2	21	747	50	50	50	240	77	110	48	20	300	673	324	58			
15	Englewood Heights	B. L. McCord	81	61	657	4887	95	60	290	44	213	5042	1	130	134	696	446	134	446	65	1851	3252	1166	157	332	140	121
16	First	Alton Ferrill	18	19	15	788	22	15	59	5	39	835	2	44	18	275	92	18	15	170	599	305	18	30	30		
17	Grace	Fred Benkley	8	19	53	752	13	9	20	2	39	753	1	56	16	157	113	157	113	15	216	576	275	30			
18	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	15	11	59	773	19	3	8	4	1	300	465	1	42	21	148	74	44	4	86	174	138	12			
19	Lake Worth	Van P. Morrison	5	7	18	405	50	28	143	6	29	405	1	140	18	6	18	130	46	4	707	1655	714	50	28		
20	Matthews Memorial	Thos. Sterck	26	27	18	1729	50	3	27	2	5	93	183	140	10	420	130	420	130	10	429	1154	579	48	22		
21	Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	16	16	113	1349	48	54	111	3	52	439	2	36	11	153	36	147	389	6	147	389	201	62	17	22	
22	Morningside	Gilbert Ferrill	9	16	16	408	16	12	60	2	3	562	1	108	11	425	97	425	97	283	460	329	127	15	20	73	
23	Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	5	16	40	604	32	7	59	2	120	3010	6	140	267	497	258	497	258	56	894	2112	925	75	42	55	7
24	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	67	36	36	2921	35	78	147	30	21	306	1	6	20	137	103	137	103	1	187	557	142	15	18	12	
25	Richland Hills	Robert Young	15	30	32	462	32	8	77	3	64	512	1	27	239	105	20	239	105	1	187	557	195	28	8		
26	Ridgela	Richard R. Smith	11	15	55	462	32	8	77	3	64	512	1	27	239	105	20	239	105	1	187	557	195	28	8		

29	Riverside	8	13	15	1528	18	2	49	5	6	415	1171	48	48	189	85	20	425	815	498	34	86	30	200	
30	St. John's	11	22	12	242	44	6	43	4	4	91	310	18	22	78	18	5	76	217	105	9	42	45	30	
31	St. Luke's	18	6	11	602	7	9	41	2	2	76	581	31	57	141	60	8	230	521	914	11	37	15	18	
32	St. Mark's	7	4	49	753	9	4	9	5	11	58	701	28	9	113	53	28	300	390	172	11	17	39	68	
33	St. Paul's	19	34	70	795	31	27	94	6	3	162	925	28	34	229	63	8	313	677	403	49	70	59	49	
34	Trinity	12	8	21	980	14	5	25	9	2	192	801	1	51	31	42	16	74	664	310	20	0	0	0	
35	Weatherford St.	11	6	11	799	12	10	20	2	3	198	548	1	28	35	35	16	0	140	85	0	0	0	0	
36	Wesley	7	22	11	421	18	8	27	2	2	27	445	1	15	173	87	112	400	224	224	45	0	0	0	
37	Westcliff	9	8	73	101	13	15	56	1	12	16	341	24	10	78	13	30	117	321	105	15	10	10	15	
38	Wichita Avenue	12	14	325	506	21	3	23	5	2	73	473	27	21	118	32	17	110	367	155	15	81	42	83	
39	Grapevine	6	10	37	506	21	3	23	5	2	73	473	27	21	118	32	17	110	367	155	15	81	42	83	
40	Haslet	2	2	142	142	1	1	1	1	1	29	113	7	12	15	44	5	5	44	50	50	0	0	0	
41	Hurst	5	19	34	154	25	16	43	2	1	18	217	1	26	102	31	5	80	239	121	17	15	15	15	
42	Keller	7	4	242	242	4	3	5	1	49	205	1	5	49	18	5	5	63	153	85	18	6	15	15	
43	Minter Ct.—Minor Chapel, White's Chapel	1	1	14	85	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	9	1	17	21	1	30	79	48	24	6	5	24	
44	Saginaw	1	3	12	72	2	5	5	1	3	76	3	7	1	14	21	1	30	73	44	21	14	26	15	
45	Smithfield	2	4	26	157	3	1	8	1	8	159	16	2	31	42	61	152	92	400	92	45	20	31	42	
	Total Minter Ct.	4	10	20	247	10	4	8	2	2	43	222	16	5	55	23	3	109	211	86	10	0	0	0	
	Total This Year	672	755	2664	33603	1118	593	2695	211	213	3057	34528	39	1934	1161	7963	3390	638	10944	26030	12271	1523	1135	704	964
	Total Last Year	592	1271	1617	32151	991	513	2126	210	245	1896	33430	30	1742	949	6962	3218	500	9930	23301	11956	1425	2369	3110	1079
	Increase	80	1047	1482	1452	127	80	569	1	32	1161	1098	9	192	212	1001	172	138	1014	2729	315	98	1234	2406	115
	Decrease																								

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House Ct.—Bee House, Ireland, Pearl, Purnela, Total Bee House Ct.	1	1	1	33	1	6	6	1	1	33	1	4	6	12	12	14	40	58	32	0	0	0	0
2	Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton, Lamkin, Total Carlton-Lamkin Ct.	1	3	1	148	4	2	10	1	5	41	121	19	8	14	8	3	60	43	132	0	0	0	0
3	Clifton	2	2	103	103	2	3	1	3	20	81	7	13	6	9	3	54	92	56	37	51	35	0	0
4	Compton	6	5	270	270	3	1	3	8	61	292	15	13	20	17	6	114	185	107	72	119	52	0	0
5	Copperas Cove	10	3	275	275	5	10	8	2	114	166	16	2	2	2	15	15	76	190	17	12	18	7	10
6	Granfills Gap	2	5	98	98	1	1	2	1	31	180	11	10	3	35	17	19	31	110	55	12	0	0	0
7	Crawford	1	1	208	208	1	1	4	1	9	189	12	10	36	11	28	65	124	73	124	73	0	0	0
8	Evant	1	1	174	174	1	2	15	4	18	753	1	59	20	103	54	35	224	465	249	23	70	0	0
9	Gatesville	7	3	750	750	8	2	15	4	18	753	1	59	20	103	54	35	224	465	249	23	70	0	0
10	Gatesville Ct.—Flat, Keners, Fidcoke, Topsy, Total Gatesville Ct.	2	1	41	59	1	1	3	1	2	44	58	5	4	3	8	15	20	41	36	25	8	0	0
11	Hamilton	2	2	38	38	2	5	1	1	3	38	5	5	4	7	9	25	50	30	23	0	0	0	0
12	Hamilton Ct.—Bethel, Duffau, Fairy, Total Hamilton Ct.	12	22	704	704	12	24	3	1	14	211	18	17	15	33	70	32	160	153	104	75	3	4	12
	Hico	5	16	387	387	17	6	12	3	10	409	15	5	4	2	16	63	117	67	18	31	18	11	42
	Iredell	3	12	1581	1581	12	5	4	4	22	141	9	17	1	42	30	128	220	140	15	20	10	10	40

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOLS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											ATTENDANCE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
			Baptisms		Total Full Members		Reported Last Year		Membership and on Pro-		Received from other		Received by Transfer		Removed by Death		Removed to Other		Removed by Transfer		Total Full Members		Total Local Preachers		Officers and Teachers		Nursery Home Members		Children (Exclude Col 17)		Youth Division—12-23 Years		Adult Members		Adult Div. 24 Year and Over		Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)		Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)		Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship		Children		Youth		Avg. Attend. of Ch. Schools																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
1	Bartlett.....	3	2	24	297	15	2	15	7	2	22	236	21	4	4	56	20	18	109	228	140	38	11			
2	Batton.....	6	3	82	685	5	2	14	4	1	26	677	48	24	24	112	74	43	165	468	195	7	22			
3	Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville.....	2	2	3	85	3	1	1	1	1	1	32	5	5	5	5	12	6	10	35	24	7	7			
	West.....	2	2	3	38	3	1	1	1	1	5	100	8	8	8	12	4	4	18	62	40	7	7			
	Total Bruceville Ct.....	4	4	7	206	3	4	0	4	4	6	216	9	9	9	17	13	10	71	113	60	7	12			
4	Eddy.....				173	3	1	1	1	1	5	173	11	11	11	26	13	9	55	113	65					
5	Flournoe.....				721	18	2	32	14	8	38	713	27	13	13	148	227	20	183	438	266					
6	Georgetown—First.....	8	6	96	114	1	1	1	1	1	8	108	4	4	4	19	16	7	32	75	22					
7	Georgetown—Northside.....	3	1	31	254	2	1	2	1	4	8	238	17	4	4	37	16	11	43	112	55					
8	Georgetown—St. John's.....	1	1	7	102	1	3	4	3	4	8	154	7	4	4	25	8	3	56	101	47					
9	Granger.....	2	6	22	146	10	1	8	2	1	6	156	12	9	9	26	5	3	26	68	45					
10	Holland.....	2	2	5	98	3	1	1	1	1	1	100	9	9	9	26	6	3	42	88	43					
11	Hutto.....	11	20	19	735	30	12	45	1	6	46	779	36	7	7	122	55	16	216	522	262					
12	Jarratt.....	1	4	1	113	4	1	2	1	1	2	117	10	10	10	16	7	3	37	64	44					
13	Little River.....	2	2	6	174	4	1	1	1	1	36	142	4	4	4	18	12	3	35	90	20					
14	Nolanville.....	3	7	14	30	5	2	3	3	3	15	197	9	9	9	34	27	6	6	40	20					
15	Rogers.....	1	13	14	184	16	5	12	3	2	15	197	12	12	12	25	21	10	55	125	80					
16	Rogersville.....	1	1	10	162	3	3	4	6	1	15	180	12	12	12	34	27	5	6	40	20					
17	Round Rock.....	1	1	10	162	3	3	4	6	1	15	180	12	12	12	34	27	5	6	40	20					
18	Salado.....	1	1	10	162	3	3	4	6	1	15	180	12	12	12	34	27	5	6	40	20					
19	Taylor—First.....	14	9	14	676	13	2	17	3	1	28	670	32	14	14	121	41	32	101	341	156					
20	Taylor—Tenth Street.....	5	6	37	294	13	2	10	1	5	7	306	11	11	11	59	22	22	74	166	102					
21	Temple—First.....	15	14	1379	18	8	32	12	5	36	1414	65	10	10	10	154	173	25	412	839	344					
22	Temple—Seventh Street.....	7	10	159	1096	24	12	69	3	9	34	1068	71	26	26	165	75	56	282	645	300					
23	Temple—St. Paul's.....	1	1	1	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	8	8	8	32	8	8	35	83	44					
24	Temple Ct.—Oxlar Creek.....	1	1	1	109	1	1	1	1	1	1	110	7	7	7	13	8	1	16	24	15					
25	Oenaville.....	1	1	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	3	3	3	4	1	1	16	24	15					
26	Total Temple Circuit.....	3	1	3	64	1	1	3	1	1	1	128	10	10	10	17	9	4	24	51	36					
	Beaukies.....				22	4					22	2	2	2	8	8	15	20	20	51	30					
	Jonah.....				44	4					44	8	8	8	13	13	28	61	123	60						
	Lawrence Chapel.....				20						20	22	8	8	13	13	28	61	123	60						
	Total Thrall Ct.....	3	2	3	150	5	2	5	3	4	156	23	17	17	33	33	47	105	225	126						
27	Troy.....	4	1	20	157	1	2	4	3	1	18	142	12	2	2	35	33	2	55	139	60					
	Total This Year.....	84	126	570	8454	208	61	386	78	54	378	8579	6	494	163	1461	1014	253	2349	5734	2813					
	Total Last Year.....	88	109	507	8682	168	45	433	60	33	762	8454	8	516	237	1344	894	264	2183	5394	2785					
	Increase.....	4	17	63	228	40	16	57	9	21	384	126	2	22	74	117	120	11	210	340	28					
	Decrease.....																									

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS																														
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian		Youth, Adults		Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)		Total Full Members Reported Last Year		Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith		Received from other Denominations		Received by Transfer and Reinstated		Removed by Death		Removed to Other Denominations		Removed by Transfer and Otherwise		Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)		Officers and Teachers		Nursery Home Members		Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 17)		Youth Division—12-23 Years		Adult Members		Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)		Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)		Average Attendance (All Ages) at Sunday School		Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship		Children		Youth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24																						
1	Aquila Ct.—Aquila Wesley Chapel	Herbert Dan Hitt	11	45	113	11	4	1	9	40	1	6	9	13	12	3	19	53	25	18	27	21	29																						
2	Ben Hur	J. F. Lockard	11	56	213	11	4	1	9	64	1	4	4	5	25	4	35	104	70	21	27	21	29																						
3	Bosqueville	A. B. McCown	1	134	172	12	2	1	4	224	1	19	4	53	41	3	13	26	17	18	27	37	29																						
4	China Sp.—Speepleville Cy.—China Sp. Speepleville	Paul Hopkins	2	11	173	2	3	2	13	136	9	10	9	18	18	2	41	86	49	10	3	3	3																						
5	Elim Mt-Leroy Ct.—Elim Mott Leroy	J. K. Brim	2	186	233	2	3	3	14	186	16	17	8	12	18	22	22	82	39	0	0	0	0																						
6	Hewitt	Edward Niemeyer	1	163	193	1	1	1	9	169	10	6	8	21	23	27	20	66	72	49	6	6	6																						
7	Lakeview	Arnold Feller	2	100	100	16	1	5	1	127	12	12	6	16	12	7	34	66	65	19	7	7	7																						
8	Lorana	C. A. Mangham	5	226	226	15	7	2	2	257	12	12	6	16	16	4	80	135	88	0	0	0	0																						
9	Mt. Settlement	Don Thompson	3	58	643	11	2	2	20	639	27	12	13	56	41	12	116	265	152	28	19	19	19																						
10	Mt. Calm	Loyd Sisson	1	7	119	7	2	1	2	133	11	7	2	5	11	8	18	50	34	9	6	11	20																						
11	Mt. Calm	W. H. Edmondson	2	56	41	2	3	5	16	103	4	7	4	14	4	4	27	49	28	28	9	5	5																						
12	Penelope Ct.—Penelope Broom	New Hope	1	47	61	4	3	1	4	56	6	6	6	12	40	4	75	133	68	70	28	28																							
13	Perry	Ollie Apple	2	164	164	3	4	1	4	166	16	16	9	35	48	44	45	64	55	50	11	11	11																						
14	Riesel	J. L. Glaze	1	213	213	13	13	1	1	233	13	13	13	31	23	23	108	188	89	22	11	11	11																						
15	Rosenthal—Mooreville Ct. Rosenthal Mooreville	J. M. Hays	1	106	106	2	6	2	14	122	10	11	12	7	7	2	39	65	32	14	15	15	15																						
	Tot. Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct.		1	85	85	1	5	1	2	87	10	3	17	22	22	3	42	97	43	14	14	14	14																						
	Tot. Mooreville Ct.		1	191	191	1	15	1	15	179	17	3	3	29	26	3	81	162	75	14	14	14	14																						

16	South Bosque.....	4	1	30	224	78	6	1	6	3	7	81	4	12	38	12	36	61	35	8	8		
17	West.....	13	11	21	416	19	5	20	6	2	4	6	222	8	12	26	34	122	70	9	9		
18	Waco-Asbury.....	32	15	28	2749	43	39	112	14	16	7	436	20	81	62	37	40	164	354	138	10	10	
19	Brookview.....	3	12	7	288	12	14	29	4	15	5	319	3	140	45	313	52	1150	1942	84	40	125	
20	Christ Church.....	3	2	21	114	2	11	8	1	3	7	113	19	19	82	24	15	106	246	106	20	15	
21	First.....	44	38	48	2592	102	3	128	13	19	103	2388	5	234	10	8	55	55	157	72	20	24	
22	Herring Avenue.....	26	26	151	1507	87	7	15	8	1	3	1568	3	92	31	276	184	423	1240	446	48	78	
23	Hilferest.....	6	6	14	1374	8	4	10	7	2	14	139	13	13	6	58	42	127	80	59	70	61	
24	St. Luke's.....	21	25	16	1295	41	6	7	5	11	29	1374	1	96	290	145	480	1032	500	37	8	15	
25	St. Johns.....	3	5	11	113	6	3	19	2	6	3	138	10	6	41	13	4	55	130	97	11	50	
26	Service Memorial.....	7	11	47	267	16	5	42	2	6	10	312	12	8	93	30	103	238	152	12	36	12	
27	Parks Memorial.....	4	8	18	544	17	4	20	2	19	564	21	8	106	58	10	104	307	151	151	35	10	
28	Trinity.....	9	10	20	523	26	5	37	3	3	37	551	24	17	97	36	10	220	404	224	20	16	
29	Wesley.....	7	3	7	260	4	3	13	1	1	8	271	14	7	32	20	1	41	115	62	20	40	
30	Total This Year.....	203	236	585	13808	462	122	701	88	121	554	14330	16	919	264	2197	1357	4491	9555	4705	588	367	424
	Total Last Year.....	261	238	674	13710	464	114	756	103	108	1027	13806	17	806	257	2208	1373	3065	4327	9276	398	622	367
	Increase.....	58	2	89	98	2	8	55	15	13	473	524	1	113	7	11	12	164	279	345	280	255	27
	Decrease.....																						

**WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT**

1	Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott-Vaughn.....	1	15	144	2	4	3	2	7	138	9	8	12	23	7	58	112	63	18	22	23	24
2	Bardwell Ct.—Bardwell.....	1	18	201	2	4	5	2	7	55	7	15	6	13	6	21	47	35	6	35	6	
3	Bethel.....	1	3	57	1	1	1	1	1	193	16	3	18	39	7	79	159	98	24			
4	Bristol-Trumbull Ct.—Bristol-Trumbull.....	1	18	53	7	4	1	1	1	51	5	6	7	5	7	22	46	33				
5	Britton Ct.—Britton.....	1	2	66	7	4	1	1	1	76	7	2	4	12	4	18	43	37				
6	Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Bynum-Brandon.....	2	2	37	7	4	1	1	1	73	6	6	9	6	4	24	45	25				
7	Ennis.....	1	1	241	7	4	1	1	1	37	3	3	8	10	8	29	24	24				
8	Ferris.....	7	12	171	16	4	10	12	7	237	21	2	28	33	7	72	163	119				
9	Foreston Ct.—Foreston.....	6	4	417	6	5	10	7	9	149	15	15	21	10	10	35	51	55				
10	Hillsboro—First.....	4	7	40	10	10	14	9	61	62	4	4	25	5	3	25	32	15				
11	Hillsboro—Line Street.....	5	7	430	9	11	14	3	31	122	6	6	30	5	3	49	93	35				
12	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	1	3	15	3	6	1	1	4	100	10	8	14	26	3	30	80	45				
13	Italy.....	5	6	264	6	1	9	1	1	214	18	13	29	34	8	50	81	45				
14	Itasca.....	2	5	341	7	4	6	1	40	101	5	5	9	6	6	33	50	20				
	Total Bynum-Brandon Ct.....	1	1	171	4	14	1	1	2	909	13	3	13	18	1	75	83	41				
	Total Foreston.....	7	12	858	16	4	10	12	7	316	1	92	20	107	27	232	501	261				
	Total Foreston Ct.....	6	4	417	6	5	10	7	9	429	1	17	49	33	25	28	109	104				
	Oak Branch.....	4	4	73	4	14	1	1	2	41	6	4	16	8	6	21	22	19				
	Total Foreston Ct.....	4	7	40	10	10	14	9	61	88	8	4	16	8	6	40	61	43				
	W. A. Flynn.....	4	7	40	9	11	14	3	31	951	1	38	30	79	5	203	404	264				
	Geo. Green.....	5	1	15	3	6	1	1	4	410	1	10	42	22	118	195	142	110				
	W. C. Taylor, Jr.....	1	3	15	3	6	1	1	4	148	1	10	42	22	118	195	142	110				
	Chester Wilkerson.....	5	6	264	6	1	9	1	6	273	1	11	13	23	10	80	160	88				
	H. H. Barnett.....	2	5	341	7	4	6	1	40	305	1	13	3	23	11	73	165	118				



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOLS								
			Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Teachers and Nursey Home	Children's 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	Children	Youth
15	Malone Ct.—Malone	John Flynn	1	6	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	4	3	4	8	6	6	24	42	16	22	23	24
	Coon Creek				15						13					8			11	20	24			12
	Midway				49						147					6			12	29	34			15
	Total Malone Ct.				147						147					14			34	91	72			37
16	Mansfield	R. W. Walker	7	4	597	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	182	11	21	21	21
17	Maypearl	Charles McDermott	2	5	173	5	37	6	8	16	1	1	20	16	16	16	16	16	79	210	129	12	5	5
18	Midlothian	Marvin Bledsoe	4	13	682	13	15	2	4	240	1	1	11	12	12	12	12	12	68	175	70	21	21	21
19	Mifflord	James Skuller	3	3	202	6	4	3	1	52	138	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	18	155	88	21	11	11
20	Palmer	Lawrence Bryan	1	3	153	3	1	1	1	1	138	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	52	176	111	18	18	18
21	Red Oak	C. C. Shultz	13	10	227	2	5	3	3	40	238	16	30	30	30	30	30	30	72	195	111	18	18	18
22	Waxahachie—First	C. D. Wooten	9	10	1098	21	10	11	11	46	1000	61	70	70	70	70	70	70	171	684	338	31	31	31
23	Waxahachie—Fertis His.	Jack Payne	9	10	486	15	6	4	2	46	485	24	19	19	19	19	19	19	178	334	195	134	134	134
24	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyce	Kenneth Reed			66						4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	30	30	8	8	8
	Buena Vista				67						58	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	18	36	27			12
	Long Branch				67						61	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	18	36	27			12
	Serdis				67						61	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	18	36	27			12
	Total Waxahachie Ct.				261						238	1	29	6	6	6	6	6	27	55	40			15
25	Whitney	Frank Smith	9	7	275	10	1	3	3	10	292	13	6	24	24	24	24	24	37	111	68	8	8	8
	Total This Year		75	105	8334	173	65	338	97	54	709	9	475	244	1028	728	194	194	2371	5040	2885	84	182	105
	Total Last Year		82	112	8940	139	51	308	116	72	646	6	477	185	1106	600	248	248	2372	5678	2735	461	368	368
	Increase		3	100	306	34	14	30	19	18	63	3	59	54	78	38	54	54	1	150	144	284	85	263
	Decrease																							

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aledo	7	12	17	262	12	4	19	8	4	4	138	9	15	9	80	16	6	45	156	170	20	20	23	24
2	Azle	1	1	1	38	3	2	2	2	2	2	280	6	6	6	104	62	4	107	301	170	12	12	22	22
3	Bethel Ct.—Bethel Greenwood Total Bethel Ct.	68	68	68	106	3	2	2	2	8	9	53	6	6	6	5	25	7	28	53	35	6	6	6	6
4	Bethesda Ct.—Bethesda Zion Hill Total Bethesda Ct.	33	33	33	22	1	1	1	1	2	2	94	12	2	2	17	32	8	15	107	61	6	6	6	6
5	Brook	2	2	2	55	2	1	1	1	2	2	21	5	5	5	3	12	18	33	77	25	5	5	5	5
6	Buckner Ct.—Buckner Temple Hall Total Guekner Ct.	59	59	59	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	55	8	8	8	5	18	26	2	53	114	40	40	40	40
7	Dennis Ct.—Dennis Peaser Weland Total Dennis Ct.	82	82	82	30	1	3	2	5	3	3	32	4	4	4	5	17	17	19	49	30	4	4	4	4
8	Dido	1	1	1	19	1	3	2	3	2	2	70	5	5	5	5	6	6	19	35	26	12	12	12	12
9	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville Murphy South Bend Total Eliasville Ct.	45	45	45	125	2	10	3	1	1	4	57	7	7	7	26	15	4	12	60	32	12	12	12	12
10	Gordon	1	1	1	127	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	13	13	13	11	20	12	37	93	62	11	11	11	11
11	Graham	3	3	3	107	2	7	7	7	5	5	213	8	8	8	14	16	16	42	86	98	50	50	50	50
12	Graham—First	10	20	23	1045	28	30	30	10	6	55	1933	1	50	10	204	115	34	250	653	317	38	139	85	221
13	Graham—Solom	1	10	4	209	10	8	18	1	2	4	230	16	20	20	61	44	1	128	270	170	63	12	22	29
14	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel Maskley Toak Valley Total Graham Ct.	5	5	5	22	5	2	2	2	1	1	29	5	5	5	3	6	6	8	23	10	8	8	8	8
15	Holders Chapel Ct.— HOLDERS Chapel Whisperoon Chapel Total Holders Chapel Ct.	1	1	1	73	2	1	1	1	1	1	62	16	16	16	12	17	6	26	50	35	2	2	2	2
16	Loving Ct.—Loving Jean Total Loving Ct.	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	4	79	1	1	1	4	17	6	36	72	52	2	2	2	2
17	Millsap	1	1	1	79	2	1	1	1	1	4	85	1	1	1	4	17	7	40	78	52	48	2	2	2
18	Mineral Wells—First	1	1	1	123	3	2	2	2	3	27	97	8	8	8	19	17	4	30	78	46	48	2	2	2
19	Mineral Wells—Central	1	1	1	89	1	1	1	1	1	15	74	7	7	7	16	10	2	35	70	46	40	40	40	40
20	Newcastle	2	2	2	212	4	3	3	3	3	42	171	14	14	14	35	27	6	63	148	94	75	27	27	27
21	Olney	14	10	63	739	32	13	13	8	35	62	62	8	8	8	10	10	7	21	48	28	25	25	25	25
22	Poolville Ct.—Knob Reden Poolville Total Poolville Ct.	5	5	5	112	5	6	6	5	2	2	339	15	2	2	175	47	6	43	70	209	117	18	14	31
23	Poolville Ct.—Knob Reden Poolville Total Poolville Ct.	5	14	50	655	18	7	29	5	2	25	677	24	20	20	125	40	10	200	419	243	24	24	24	24
		2	2	2	33	1	3	3	1	1	6	32	3	3	3	24	7	7	14	25	53	9	9	9	9
		2	2	2	42	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	4	4	4	12	3	8	21	48	21	4	4	4	4
		66	66	66	141	5	5	5	5	3	6	142	1	16	16	33	12	12	70	143	70	143	143	143	143

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOLS

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS												
			Baptisms	Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Pro-fession of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members (Included in Line 11)	Officers and Teachers	Nursery Home Members (Col. 14)	Children 0-11 Years (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Year and Over (Exclude Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Fellowship	Children	Youth	Adults
24	Santo Ct.—Brad.	Stuti Taylor	1	1	2	24	1	1	1	1	25	4	4	0	10	10	14	34	19	19	22	23	24		
	Bracos		10	2	4	41	1	1	1	31	5	5	16	15	15	20	10	56	15	15	21	23			
	Mingus		1	1	1	30	1	1	1	33	3	3	8	8	8	10	19	22	10	10	21	23			
	Santo		2	1	1	28	1	1	1	31	3	3	2	2	2	13	19	20	15	15	21	23			
	Ward Mountain		13	2	2	21	1	1	1	132	19	19	32	25	25	12	17	147	69	69	60	60	15	15	
25	Silver Creek	Otus Irby	4	3	3	139	1	1	1	144	18	18	32	22	22	7	11	20	90	90	60	19	19	15	
26	Springtown	Verne Fuqua	2	5	5	245	1	1	1	253	13	13	17	20	20	12	17	87	172	172	60	19	19	15	
27	Strawn	Guy Birdwell	8	4	4	274	1	1	1	283	14	14	8	3	3	6	6	54	137	137	34	24	14	14	
28	True Ct.—True Profile	Clyde Bulbon	1	1	1	57	1	1	1	60	4	4	1	4	4	3	3	23	43	43	27	27	24	24	
	Total True Ct.		1	1	1	103	1	1	1	108	5	5	1	1	1	6	6	28	48	48	34	34	24	24	
29	Weatherford—Galvary	Gaither Day	2	16	17	145	15	2	2	165	12	12	3	18	15	7	37	85	62	62	5	9	5	23	
30	Weatherford—Counts Memorial	Barland Lavender	15	38	53	1031	24	14	15	99	48	48	47	157	75	17	210	593	319	319	12	32	20	150	
31	Weatherford—First	R. C. Edwards	13	8	21	630	15	9	14	641	46	46	47	146	83	40	164	479	335	335	30	30	20	150	
32	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta	Conrad Himmel	2	4	6	52	2	2	2	58	3	3	2	4	3	8	45	59	30	30	30	20	20	150	
	Willow Pond		2	2	4	52	2	2	2	58	3	3	2	4	3	8	45	59	30	30	30	20	20	150	
	Total Weatherford Ct.		6	6	6	105	6	6	6	113	5	5	4	11	11	11	97	117	55	55	50	50	20	20	
	Total This Year		100	201	518	7793	230	78	343	7792	12	474	170	1550	871	232	2494	5791	3251	3251	698	343	262	688	
	Total Last Year		98	179	237	7671	217	60	301	7785	8	468	240	1299	812	233	2593	5659	3163	3163	592	612	451	1071	
	Increase		2	22	261	122	13	18	42	37	4	6	79	59	69	137	88	106	106	106	106	260	189	383	
	Decrease																								

RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Brownwood.....	55	21	444	7997	263	57	304	81	58	747	7735	5	517	120	1138	772	268	2520	5375	3911	507	350	250	345
2	Cisco.....	69	108	259	7270	136	32	253	59	66	804	9764	12	460	125	8	656	2104	1868	4163	2291	277	191	200	307
3	Cleburne.....	90	198	246	7596	272	53	287	79	64	569	9196	3	470	123	1063	750	279	2160	4898	2681	280	142	213	220
4	Corstiana.....	53	143	326	3089	172	38	623	98	119	3057	3458	39	1033	116	7063	3302	638	10944	26330	12271	452	243	298	240
5	Fort Worth.....	672	755	2664	33093	118	983	2969	211	213	3057	3458	39	1033	116	7063	3302	638	10944	26330	12271	452	243	298	240
6	Gatesville.....	81	121	221	6717	179	61	268	74	53	376	8570	6	404	163	1461	1014	263	2187	4643	2749	442	183	108	138
7	Georgetown.....	84	128	200	3808	179	61	268	74	53	376	8570	6	404	163	1461	1014	263	2187	4643	2749	442	183	108	138
8	Waco.....	93	208	353	1396	462	125	701	82	121	543	4330	16	919	264	2197	1367	317	4491	9555	4706	688	367	424	426
9	Waxahachie.....	75	109	376	3523	173	65	338	97	51	709	8250	9	473	244	1028	728	194	2371	5040	2885	605	84	182	105
10	Weatherford.....	100	201	518	7793	230	78	343	89	74	480	7792	12	474	170	1550	871	232	2494	5761	3251	698	343	262	688
Total This Year.....		1492	1715	4909	111160	3216	1140	5700	944	792	8807	110873	114	6683	2685	19210	11122	2942	34105	76747	38359	5636	2131	2632	3491
Total Last Year.....		1516	2646	4499	110569	2872	1006	5456	956	736	7157	111054	104	6231	2695	18071	10673	2639	32394	72703	38136	4627	6298	5632	4323
Increase.....		24	931	390	591	344	134	244	12	56	1650	381	10	452	10	1139	443	303	1711	4044	1223	1009	4167	2700	832
Decrease.....																									

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)														PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION														Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38					39
			Number of Churches on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Various Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church on Trial of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
				Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Various Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church on Trial of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		
				Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Various Churches	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday School	Church School Members Joining Church on Trial of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses		

16	Mt. View Ct.—Mt. View	1	30	1	12	25	1	16	1	8000	3000		
	Cleveland	1		1	12	25	1	16	1	2000			
	Trickam	1	30	1	16	18	1	18	1	10000	3000		
	Tot. Mt. View Ct.	2	32	2	28	43	2	34	2	11000	6000		40
17	Mullin	1	36	1	33	28	1	20	1	25000	7750		
18	Norton—Bethel Ct.—Bethel	1	36	1	33	28	1	20	1	33000	7750		
	Norton	1	36	1	33	28	1	20	1	17500	2750	550	1125
	Tot. Norton—Bethel Ct.	2	36	2	66	56	2	40	2	10000	5000		
19	Novice	1	19	1	16	50	1	30	1	40000	11000		257
20	Rockwood	1	45	1	60	251	1	30	1	11000	5250		152
21	Sanla Anna	1	6	1	12	171	1	10	1	22000	5250		100
22	Talpa Crews Ct.—Talpa	1	22	2	30	248	2	17	2	33000	5250		208
	Crews	1	28	1	70	8	1	74	1	6000	1000		
	Tot. Talpa Crews Ct.	2	50	3	100	256	3	92	3	9600	12000	4478	
23	Valera Ct.—Valera	1	4	1	58	101	1	74	1	18000	5500		
	Gouldbusk	1	5	1	10	107	1	74	1	9000	12000		
	Tot. Valera Ct.	2	9	2	68	208	2	148	2	27000	17000		
24	Winters	1	23	1	1598	5296	12	452	12	1080000	107450	218939	15573
25	Zephyr	1	53	1	451	5770	13	350	13	1021500	175700	108374	21650
	Tot. This Year	36	1137	9	1598	5296	12	452	12	1080000	107450	218939	15573
	Total Last Year	36	1153	70	1062	5770	13	350	13	1021500	175700	108374	21650
	Increase		21	61	18	474	1	72	1	58500	21750	9365	6077
	Decrease												

CISCO DISTRICT													
1	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	1	135	1	144	299	1	17	1	88500	11500		
2	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian	1		1	4800		1	1	1	4800			
	Gunsight	1	32	1	7000		2	2	1	7000	6000		
	St. Paul	1	32	1	13900		4	4	3	13900	6000		
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	1	6	1	5000		2	2	1	5000	4100		
	Green's Creek	1	2	1	3000		1	1	1	3000			
	Harbin	1	14	1	11	7	3	5	3	15000	4100		
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett	1	1	1	11	7	1	7	1	2500	3000	200	
	Echo	1	1	1	11	7	1	7	1	2500	3000	200	
	Tot. Bunyan Ct.	3	16	3	16	145	4	10	2	7500	3000	200	
5	Caddo	1	17	1	141	489	1	10	1	30000	5000		
6	Carber	1	40	1	141	489	1	10	1	90000	5000		
7	Cisco—First	1	49	1	13	17	1	5	1	125000	20000	3000	
8	Cisco—Westly	1		1	13	17	1	5	1	236000	11500	5000	2900









4	Chatfield Ct.—Chatfield. Tupelo. Total Chatfield Ct.	1 15 57	42	1 2 1	1 2 3	Yes Yes Yes	46	30 8 38	43 82 125	2 2 3	2 2 2	5000 4450 3000	3000	10000 2450 10500
5	Coolidge Ct.—Dover. Prairie Hill. Total Coolidge Ct.	1 1 2	67	1 1 1	3 3 3	Yes Yes Yes		21 162 333	100 1000 4500	3 3 6	3 3 6	2000 2500 6000	100	10000 6450 10500
6	Coolidge—First. Corsicana—Central.	1 1	34	1 1	3 3	Yes Yes		36 43	30000 9000	7 7	7 7	80000 9000	28919	10000 6450 10500
7	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.	1	124	1	13	Yes		97	50000	64	64	370000	20000	10000
8	Corsicana—First.	1	29	1	9	Yes	85	281	20000	18	18	15000	5000	10000
9	Corsicana—North.	1	125	1	3	Yes	272	417	75000	11	11	4500	3500	10000
10	Dawson	1		1	3	Yes		46	205	2	2	4000	3500	10000
11	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie. Dresden.	1 1		1 1	2 2	Yes Yes		12 13	4000 4000	2 2	2 2	8500 3500	1000	10000
12	Total Dresden Ct.	2	19	2	4	Yes		25	8000	4	4	15000	2000	10000
13	Eureka Powell Ct.—Eureka. Powell. Total Eureka-Powell Ct.	1 1 2	56 83 139	1 1 2	2 16 18	Yes Yes Yes		22 10 32	3000 4000 7000	6 5 11	6 5 11	10000 3000 4000	3000	10000
14	Front.	1	19	1	2	Yes		40	35000	12	12	125000	7500	14200
15	Groesbeck.	1	83	1	54	Yes		711	100000	37	37	46500	10000	10000
16	Hubbard.	1	69	1	8	Yes		386	7000	9	9	7000	10000	10000
17	Kerens.	1	30	1	5	Yes	58	312	46500	1	1	7000	10000	10000
18	Kirvin-Streetman Ct.—Kirvin. Streetman.	1 1		1 1	5 5	Yes Yes	54 54	8 246	8500 1000	1 2	1 2	13500 1000	1000	10000
19	Mertens-Irene Ct.—Mertens. Irene. Tot. Kirvin-Streetman Ct.	1 1 2	108	1 1 2	10 8 18	Yes Yes Yes	108	12 111 127	3000 4000 7000	2 1 3	2 1 3	13500 1000 4000	1000	10000
20	Mexia	1	100	2	26	Yes		238	8000	2	2	192862	4000	1750
21	Rice	1	148	1	148	Yes	250	548	125000	47	47	31500	5000	10000
22	Ritchland	1	31	1	10	Yes		33	12500	12	12	37500	4500	10000
23	Tehuacana	1	31	1	30	Yes		601	4000	2	2	4000	250	10000
24	Thornton Ct.—Big Hill. Odds. Thornton. Total Thornton Ct.	1 1 3 1	39 92	1 1 1 3	2 3 19 60	Yes Yes Yes Yes		21 21 82 329	2500 3000 6500 66750	4 4 3 3	4 4 3 3	12800 3000 3000 66750	3000	10000
25	Worham. Frank L. Turner, Jr.	35 37	1070 1095	28 32	134 168	Yes Yes	819 828	1209 1213	8259 8063	7 9	7 9	152950 146150	48628 18106	29050 24854
	Total This Year.	35	1070	28	134	Yes	819	1209	8259	7	7	152950	48628	29050
	Total Last Year.	37	1095	32	168	Yes	828	1213	8063	9	9	146150	18106	24854
	Increase.	2	25	28	34	Yes	9	196	196	2	2	6800	30522	5096
	Decrease.													

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										W.S.C.S.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
			GENERAL INFORMATION										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership Including Wesleyan Service Guild	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men Membership	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebted on Bldgs, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
			Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Members Joining Church on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Church?	Conferences	Conferences										
1	Arlington—Epworth	Paul Wiseman	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
2	Arlington—First	Chet Henson	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165			
3	Berbrook	B. C. Huddleston	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40			
4	Colleyville	Gerald Young	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62			
5	Edless	James Carmel	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170			
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	C. A. Sutton	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101			
7	Asbury	Richard Millsap	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87			
8	Ash Crescent	L. M. Lawton	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101			
9	Bethel	Meggan Garrett	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87			
10	Boulevard	A. K. Marney	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137			
11	Calvary	Leighton Farrell	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122			
12	Castleberry	Ernest Roper	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149			
13	Central	Oran Stephens	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76			
14	College Heights	J. A. Walkup	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135			
15	Diamond Hill	Chas. Whittle	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135			
16	Diamond Hill	B. L. McCord	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135			
17	Englewood Heights	Caston Foote	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270	270			
18	Grace	Alton Ferril	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115			
19	Handley	Fred Benkey	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135			
20	Highland Park	H. M. Hopkins	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132			
21	Lake Worth	Van P. Morrison	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82			
22	Matthews Memorial	Thos. Sierck	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300			
23	Meadowbrook	J. W. Sprinkle	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205			
24	Morningside	Gilbert Ferril	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76			
25	Oakhurst	Wm. S. Fisher	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168			
26	Polytechnic	Hayden Edwards	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15			
27	Richland Hills	Robert Young	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125			
28	Ridglea	Richard R. Smith III	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125			

	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Riverside	1	135	12	Yes	154	1133	1	1	50	6	1	240000	18000	10000	40799								
St. John's	1	46	44	Yes	18	75	1	1	21	6	1	41750	5000	5000	6000								
Ervin Gathings	1	80	6	Yes	85	2112	1	1	61	6	1	81000	14000	432	23972								
Wm. L. Hankla	1	44	9	Yes	113	676	1	1	38	13	1	91100	20000	17500	20000								
St. Mark's	1	126	29	Yes	123	1531	1	1	82	6	1	66000	12000	2000	20000								
St. Paul's	1	85	8	Yes	65	536	1	1	25	3	1	100000	20000	2000	16732								
Trinity	1	37	3	Yes	29	268	1	1	17	7	1	265000	15000	8412	1500								
Weatherford St.	1	162	24	Yes	38	125	1	1	38225	1	1	48000	2000	2000	3600								
Westey	1	25	13	Yes	44	350	1	1	17	37	1	60000	7000	2000	2700								
Westciff	1	90	12	Yes	68	300	1	1	50	2	1	10000	4000	1632	13460								
Wichita Avenue	1	108	16	Yes	15	409	1	1	38	5	1	43000	12500	3900	3500								
Grangvine	1	68	19	Yes	16	184	1	1	8000	1	1	8000	7000	4500	4500								
Hazel	1	40	4	Yes	302	73	1	1	12	5	1	18000	11000	11000	4500								
Hurst	1	1	2	Yes	375	5	1	1	32	259	2	50000	11000	11000	4500								
Keller	1	1	3	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Minter Ct.—Minter Chapel	1	1	7	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
White's Chapel	2	1	3	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Total Minter Ct.	1	50	7	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Kester M. Hearn	1	1	1	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Ben H. Feemster	1	1	1	Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
Total This Year	46	4321	522	877	6925	38077	44	4433	29	1675	424	6032419	531555	438817	1011251								
Total Last Year	44	4124	234	655	7426	34976	42	4216	18	963	771	5786950	534977	281863	874660								
Increase	2	197	288	222	501	4698	2	217	11	712	347	245469	3422	156754	136591								
Decrease																							
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>																							
1 Bee House Ct.—Bee House																							
Ireland		22																					
Pearl																							
Pumela		22																					
Total Bee House Ct.	4	44																					
2 Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton																							
Lamkin		16																					
Total Carlton-Lamkin Ct.	2	58																					
3 Clifton																							
Wayne Dunson		54																					
Total Clifton	1	54																					
4 Compton																							
Copperas Cove		43																					
Total Compton	1	43																					
5 Cranfills Gap																							
Crawford		31																					
Total Cranfills Gap	1	31																					
6 Ewart																							
Gatesville		32																					
Total Ewart	1	32																					
7 Gatesville Ct.—Flat																							
Keeners		85																					
Pedcoke		1																					
Total Gatesville Ct.	1	86																					
8 Hamilton—First																							
Dufau		20																					
Fairy		110																					
Total Hamilton—First	1	130																					
9 Hamilton Ct.—Bethel																							
Purves		1																					
Total Hamilton Ct.	1	1																					
10 Hico																							
Total Hico	4	45																					
11 Irredell																							
D. R. McCauley		60																					
C. E. Wade		1																					
Total Irredell	1	61																					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Continued)										W.S.C.S.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
		GENERAL INFORMATION										Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Number Chartered Groups	Methodist Men	Number of The Christian Advocates	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indeb. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Number of Churches	Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constitution Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Sunday School	Church School Members Joining Church	Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by the Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conferences Beneficences	Yes	No											
<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
15 Jonesboro Ct.—Ames, Jonesboro, Levita, Total Jonesboro Ct.	B. F. Weathers	1	16		4	1	1	1	16	115				1	1600	3000						
16 McGregor	John R. Meritt, z.	3	65		5	4	10	1	16	115				3	17600	3000						
17 Meridian	J. L. Davenport	1	63		7	Yes	10	1	76	210		32	10	12	86000	17000	20000					
18 Moody	R. L. Crawford	1	30		4	Yes	3	1	59	268	1	52	10	11	29000	6000	10000					
19 Moody-Leon	Frank Stone	1	34		8	Yes	300	1	63	185			12	3	25000	8000	2000					
20 Morgan-Kopperl Ct.—Morgan, Kopperl	R. E. Cook, Jr.	1	31		8	Yes		1	21	43			12	1	10000	7000						
Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.		2	67		10	Yes		2	42	482		22	1	1	30000	18000						
21 Mosheim Ct.—Cayote, Lane Chapel, Mosheim	J. B. Cole	1	4		2	Yes		1	21	1034	1	22	2	2	45000	18000						
Total Mosheim Ct.		1	4		2	Yes		1	2	10			1	1	5000	18000						
22 Olesby	Archie McCleskey	3	4		4	Yes		1	23	10			2	1	10000	5000						
23 Stockton Ct.—County Line, Horn, Leon Junction, Stockton	George Siler	1	12		2	Yes		2	26	102			3	3	18500	5000						
Total Stockton Ct.		1	8		2	Yes		1					2	1	1000	4000						
24 Turnersville Ct.—Lanham, Turnersville, Turnersville	Kenneth Wyatt	1	20		2	Yes		1	100	100			2	1	1000	3000						
Total Turnersville Ct.		4	20		4	Yes		1	100	100			2	1	4000	3000						
25 Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson	1	24		5	Yes		1	53	197	1	33	7	3	50000	7500	225					
26 Walnut Springs	Otis Brown	1	45		3	Yes		1	22	18			2	1	30000	6000	1800					
Total This Year		43	908	7	140		870	23	809	7245	10	364	120	43	857650	168000	43731	39225				
Total Last Year		45	986	7	117		1280	23	779	6646	8	296	286	45	721147	149000	38672	11500				
Increase				7	23		410		30	599	2	68		2	136503	19000	7056	2725				
Decrease		2	77										176									

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Bartlett.....	1	38		9	Yes		1	55	244	1	37	14	1	80000	11000	1000	10343
2	Belton.....	1	71		4	Yes		1	125	1187	1	65	14	1	150000	8500	1100	
3	Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville. Weir.....	1	36		1									1	2500	3500		
	Total Bruceville Ct.....	2	36		1	Yes								2	7500	3500		
4	Eddy.....	1	33		3	Yes		1	23	126	1	25	16	1	20000	4000		
5	Florence.....	1	33		3	Yes		1	18	84	1	15	11	1	16000	5000		
6	Georgetown—First.....	1	70		20	Yes		1	125	388	1	94	23	1	300000	12000	2619	3300
7	Georgetown—Northside.....	1	40		1	Yes		1	6	69	1			1	8000	7000	300	
8	Georgetown—St. John's.....	1	54		1	Yes		1	35	123	1	41	12	1	40000	9000		
9	Granger.....	1	35		1	Yes		1	13	299	1			1	10000	9000		
10	Holland.....	1	28		3	Yes		1	40	885	1			1	25000	4000		
11	Hutto.....	1	28		3	Yes	49	1	40	885	1			1	17500	4000		1562
12	Jarrrell.....	1	133		18	Yes		1	82	2062	1	37	18	1	90000	29500	44027	10632
13	Kilteen.....	1	88		6	Yes		1	37	144	1			1	2000	7000		
14	Little River.....	1	42		3	Yes		1	10	58	1			1	45000	9000	900	
15	Nolanville.....	1	42		3	Yes	126	1	17	56	1			1	13500	6298		
16	Rogers.....	1	36		8	Yes		1	26	82	1	21	2	1	6000	5000		
17	Rogersville.....	1	36		8	Yes		1	15	42	1	23	5	1	90000	12000	23029	
18	Round Rock.....	1	37		2	Yes		1	126	1136	1	54	9	1	90000	12000	23029	
19	Salado.....	1	37		2	Yes		1	85	838	1	54	12	1	55500	9000		2315
20	Taylor—First.....	1	44		0	Yes	120	1	85	838	1	54	12	1	55500	9000		2315
21	Taylor—Tenth Street.....	1	109		12	Yes		1	477	1018	1	163	6	1	175000	26250		
22	Temple—First.....	1	145		11	Yes		1	100	525	1	65	8	1	137000	14500		21837
23	Temple—Seventh Street.....	1	145		11	Yes		1	20	16	1			1	4000	4000		1750
24	Temple—St. Paul's.....	1	21		1	Yes	105	1	20	16	1			1	4000	4000		
25	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek.....	1	21		1	Yes	35	1			1			1	8000	4000		
	Temple.....	2	21		1	Yes	140	1	12	140	1			2	8000	4000		
26	Thrall.....	1	21		1	Yes		1			1			1	5000	2000		
	Thrall.....	1	21		1	Yes		1			1			1	5000	2000		
	Practices.....	1			4									1	4500		224	
	Lawrence Chapel.....	3	21		4									3	4500		224	
	Total Thrall Ct.....	1	48		1	Yes		2	28	400	1			4	19500	6500		
27	Troy.....	1	48		1	Yes		2	28	400	1			4	13000	2000		
	Total This Year.....	30	1205		128		499	25	1190	8980	13	675	182	32	1353500	195048	78199	51739
	Total Last Year.....	31	1204		141		384	23	1140	7573	8	358	263	32	1359500	182350	31190	51565
	Increase.....						15	2	50	1407	5	317	81		6000	12698	47009	174
	Decrease.....	1	1		13													



16	South Bosque.....	1	0	4	No	1	18	7	6	25000	4700	6290
17	West.....	1	40	4	Yes	1	35	451	10	42500	10000	78771
18	Waco—Ashury.....	1	40	3	Yes	1	441	323	9	670000	45000	4403
19	Waco—Ashury.....	1	15	33	Yes	1	441	323	9	27500	16000	6500
20	Bookview.....	1	8	8	Yes	1	41	50	2	12000	12000	1200
21	Crest Church.....	1	66	32	Yes	1	208	623	10	27500	12000	16000
22	East.....	1	190	32	Yes	1	208	623	10	27500	12000	16000
23	Hillcrest.....	1	248	36	Yes	1	208	623	10	27500	12000	16000
24	Hillcrest.....	1	102	36	Yes	1	145	332	17	25000	8000	329
25	St. Luke's.....	1	118	37	Yes	1	150	332	10	8500	8000	10000
26	St. Luke's.....	1	69	9	Yes	1	28	35	3	60000	7500	3500
27	Service Memorial.....	1	60	7	Yes	1	35	340	1	44000	7000	84343
28	Service Memorial.....	1	68	5	Yes	1	45	401	2	164000	15000	78667
29	Trinity.....	1	104	26	Yes	1	104	101	2	970000	10000	80502
30	Wesley.....	1	35	10	Yes	1	19	503	2	2240364	277800	36344
	Total This Year.....	37	1794	27	282	29	1754	7800	9	580	277800	242769
	Total Last Year.....	37	1935	15	249	30	1656	11880	5	210	277500	162267
	Increase.....		141	14	33		641	3571	4	379	300	15637
	Decrease.....											
<b>WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT</b>												
1	Abbot-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott.....	1	16	Yes	1	30	260	40	23000	10500		
	Vaughn.....	1	15	Yes	1	30	260	40	23000	10500		
	Total Abbot-Vaughn Ct.....	2	31	Yes	2	60	520	80	46000	21000		
2	Bardwell Ct.—Bardwell.....	1	10	Yes	1	13	35	1	3000	3000		
	Avelon.....	1	20	Yes	2	26	70	2	6000	6000		
	Garrett.....	1	18	Yes	1	13	35	1	3000	3000		
	Oak Grove.....	1	30	Yes	1	13	35	35	13000	2000		
	Total Bardwell Ct.....	4	80	Yes	4	59	150	41	29000	3600		
3	Bethel.....	1	22	Yes	1	14	150	1	2500	2500		
4	Bristol-Trumbull Ct.—Bristol.....	1	22	Yes	1	14	150	1	2500	2500		
	Trumbull.....	1	25	Yes	1	10	415	1	4700	4700		
	Total Bristol-Trumbull Ct.....	2	47	Yes	2	24	565	2	7200	7200		
5	Britton Ct.—Britton.....	1	20	Yes	1	24	308	1	10500	6500	200	1176
	Ovilla.....	1	45	Yes	2	34	723	1	17500	6500	750	1176
	Total Britton Ct.....	2	65	Yes	3	58	1031	2	32000	13000	950	2352
6	Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Bynum.....	1	12	Yes	1	19	164	1	7000	7000		
	Brandon.....	1	12	Yes	1	19	164	1	7000	7000		
	Total Bynum-Brandon Ct.....	2	24	Yes	2	38	328	2	14000	14000		
7	Ernis.....	1	108	13	Yes	1	120	635	7	250000	10000	1153
8	Ferris.....	1	54	10	Yes	1	35	110	21	45000	7200	
9	Foreston Ct.—Foreston.....	1	54	2	Yes	1	35	110	21	10000	4000	
	Oak Branch.....	1	104	2	Yes	1	183	907	1	16000	4000	
	Total Foreston Ct.....	2	108	4	Yes	2	73	1017	2	26000	8000	
10	Hillsboro—First.....	1	72	6	Yes	1	40	136	1	250000	15000	10000
11	Hillsboro—Line Street.....	1	50	3	Yes	1	18	62	4	30000	7000	5686
12	Hillsboro—Matthew Street.....	1	50	3	Yes	1	18	62	4	12000	7000	550
13	Italy.....	1	50	5	Yes	1	22	80	12	27000	11500	5600
14	Itasca.....	1	50	5	Yes	1	22	77	15	100000	7000	



WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
15	Malone Ct.—Malone.....	1				Yes		1	16	6				1	15000	3500		
	Choon Creek.....	1				Yes								1	5000			
	Midway.....	1				Yes								1	5000			
	Total Malone Ct.....	3				Yes		1	16	6				3	23000	3500		
16	Mansfield.....	1	48		4	Yes		1	34	716	1	16	7	1	30000			
17	Mapleleaf.....	1	24		5	Yes		1	21	244			4	1	40000	8000	2300	
18	Milford.....	1	75		11	Yes		1	63	215	1	20	3	1	8000	4200		
19	Milford.....	1	14		8	Yes		1	8	99	1	17	9	1	90000	12500	3500	
20	Palms.....	1			1	Yes		1	16	14			2	1	10000	5000	450	
21	Red Oak.....	1	56		2	Yes		1	23	21			17	1	26000	5000		
22	Waxahachie—First.....	1	68		14	Yes	578	1	207	261	1	109	16	1	182000	10000	62530	900
23	Waxahachie—Fortis His.....	1	54		9	Yes		1	92	168	1	50	11	1	37500	4500	250	
24	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyer.....	1				Yes							3	1	5000	8000		
	Buena Vista.....	1				Yes							2	1	5000		5000	
	Long Branch.....	1				Yes							1	1	2000			
	Sardis.....	1				Yes							2	1	5000			
	Total Waxahachie Ct.....	4			4	Yes		1	25	163			8	4	17000	8000	5000	2700
25	Whitney.....	4			7	Yes		1					4	1	18000	14000		
	Frank Smith.....	1				Yes												
	Total This Year.....	38	917	153	134		1013	23	1055	5246	10	451	184	38	107900	170000	92483	10362
	Total Last Year.....	31	1204		141		384	23	1140	7573	8	388	263	32	1358500	182350	31190	51565
	Increase.....	7	287	153	17		629		85	2327	2	93	79	6	281600	12350	61293	41293
	Decrease.....																	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Aledo	1	80	35		No			17	260				1	50000	13500		6125
2	Azle	1	65		10	Yes		1	17	354	1	25	16	1	50000	8000		1300
3	Bethel Ct.—Bethel Cremor Total Bethel Ct.	1	25			Yes	14						1	2	8000	4000		200
4	Bethesda Ct.—Bethesda Zell Hill Total Bethesda Ct.	2	15			Yes	14						1	2	10800	4000		200
5	Brook	2	20		2	No							1	1	8000	3000		
6	Buckner Ct.—Buckner Temple Hall Total Buckner Ct.	1	50	18		Yes		1	10	61			2	1	14000	3000		300
7	Dennis Ct.—Dennis Peasler Wieland Total Dennis Ct.	1	55		1	Yes		1	11	8				1	9400	3050		
8	Dido	2	4		2	Yes								3	5000			
9	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville Murray South Bend Total Eliasville Ct.	1	3		6	Yes							12	1	27000	7000		
10	Gordon	3	7		11	Yes							14	1	7500			
11	Graford	1	21		22	Yes	81	1	18	460			37	3	39500	7000		
12	Graham—First	1	102		3	No	146	1	18	385			9	1	50000	5000		
13	Graham—Salem	1	135		22	Yes	357	1	141	1096	1	84	9	1	15000	4500		2880
14	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel Markley Tonk Valley Total Graham Ct.	1	9		4	No			25	271			4	1	120000	20000		4392
15	Holders Chapel Ct.—Holders Chapel Witherspoon Chapel Total Holders Chapel Ct.	3	9	18		No							1	1	2000	8000		
16	Loving Ct.—Loving Jean Total Loving Ct.	1	31	18		Yes			16	35			8	2	6000	5000		
17	Millsap	2	31		1	Yes		1	16	35		18	2	1	6000	5000		1000
18	Mineral Wells—First	1	110		2	Yes		1	16	35		22	5	2	12000	5000		
19	Mineral Wells—Central	1	124		23	No		1	135	1696	1	83	46	1	17500	3850		41835
20	Newcastle	1	50		8	Yes		1	33	102	1	28	5	1	460000	2500		42000
21	Olney	1	125		2	Yes	228		63	339		50	9	1	75000	7000		25000
22	Palo Pinto	1	20		10	Yes		1	20	143	1	21	1	1	203950	10500		4000
23	Footville Ct.—Knob Fogden Footville Total Footville Ct.	1	24		1	No							1	1	14000	6000		
		3	24		1	Yes							1	1	5000	7000		
		3	24		1	Yes							1	3	17000			



RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Brownwood.....	36	1137	9	165	.....	1598	25	1044	5296	12	452	201	34	1080000	197450	218939	15373
2	Cisco.....	35	725	14	107	.....	139	16	734	5106	3	124	140	37	916900	168100	22000	9591
3	Cleburne.....	33	1259	28	194	.....	319	24	921	8855	10	411	126	32	802500	204000	63862	45207
4	Corsicana.....	35	1070	60	134	.....	819	28	1209	8259	7	184	233	35	1391771	152950	48628	29950
5	Fort Worth.....	46	4321	522	877	.....	6925	44	4453	38907	29	1679	424	46	6652419	531555	438617	1011251
6	Gatesville.....	43	908	7	140	.....	870	23	809	7245	10	364	120	43	857950	168000	43731	39225
7	Georgetown.....	30	1205	.....	128	.....	699	25	1190	8980	13	678	182	32	1353800	195048	78199	51739
8	Waco.....	37	1794	97	282	.....	2095	29	1794	809	9	589	182	37	2246564	277800	36344	242769
9	Waxahachie.....	38	917	155	124	.....	101	23	1065	5246	10	531	184	38	1077390	176000	92485	10362
10	Weatherford.....	48	1361	119	159	.....	1267	19	801	11484	10	581	212	51	1746250	188300	49154	139534
	Total This Year.....	381	14697	995	2310	.....	16054	956	13050	106187	113	5506	2004	385	1749064	2853908	1091957	1595001
	Total Last Year.....	385	14671	804	1964	.....	15414	253	13638	101889	95	4104	3493	385	17298984	2146889	738295	1245750
	Increase.....	.....	26	131	346	.....	640	3	312	4298	18	1402	.....	.....	200070	106314	353702	349251
	Decrease.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND					
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a
			Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Est for Pastor of this Year	Paid for Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Pd. Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Administration	Interdenominational Coop. Fund					
1	Ballerger	Wayne Reynolds		1875	9676	1446	6000	6000	6000	6000	750	130	105	900	260	33	80					
2	Blanket	Clayton Lewis		1300	1430	839	3600	3600	3600	6000	450	72	72	540	126	24	36					
3	Brownwood—Central	F. T. Winkler		8366	4325	116	3600	3600	3600	3600	325	52	52	390	172	20	33					
4	Brownwood—First	Hubert C. Smith		8326	1775	2290	6000	6000	6000	7000	750	140	140	900	260	50						
5	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial	John Brown	750	1500	806	402	7000	7000	7000	7000	825	140	140	1050	310	70						
6	Coleman—First	J. D. F. Williams	250	7326	12390	1638	2600	2600	2600	2600	325	52	52	390	172	20	26					
7	Coleman—Trinity	R. A. Brooks, Jr.		6444	1025	327	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	48	48	360	86	17	24					
8	Comanche	R. M. Burton	738	689	4706	336	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	100	100	750	210	46	50					
9	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek	J. W. Hodges			50	40	500	500	500	500	63	10	10	75	9	8	5					
10	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek	Proctor			44	40	375	375	375	375	46	8	8	31	5	8	5					
11	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco	Sidney			177	40	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	20	20	150	18	10						
12	Glen Cove	Paul H. Hood		26	115	120	850	850	850	850	234	38	38	281	33	20						
13	Gustine	W. T. Reynolds		26	249	175	1700	1700	1700	1700	107	17	17	127	13	37						
14	Indian Creek Ct.—Indian Creek	R. A. Brooks, Jr.		160	285	134	2000	2000	2000	2000	213	34	34	255	27	75						
15	May-Pleasant Val. Ct.—May Pleasant Valley	H. J. Johnson		415	207	40	600	600	600	600	250	12	12	90	9	4						
	Winchell	William Gunkle			96	51	600	600	600	600	75	12	12	90	9	6						
	Total Indian Creek Ct.				207	180	1700	1700	1700	1700	213	34	34	255	27	75						
	Total Indian Creek Ct.—May Pleasant Valley			415	207	180	1700	1700	1700	1700	213	34	34	255	27	75						
	Total May-Pleasant Val. Ct.			415	207	180	1700	1700	1700	1700	213	34	34	255	27	75						

16	Mt. View Ct.—Mt. View	15	41	1000	1000	1000	125	20	20	150	150	18	10
	Cleveland	59	500	500	500	62	10	10	150	75	9	18	5
	Mekam	100	500	500	500	63	10	10	75	75	9	9	5
	Tok Mt. View Ct.	100	2000	2000	2000	250	40	40	300	300	36	30	20
17	Mullin	138	423	90	2000	2000	250	40	40	300	300	36	20
18	Norton-Bethel Ct.—Bethel	115	100	1134	1133	142	23	23	170	170	18	40	13
	Norton	50	568	567	567	71	11	11	85	85	9	22	6
	Total Norton-Bethel Ct.	115	150	1700	1700	213	34	34	255	255	27	62	17
19	Novice	400	350	2100	2100	263	42	42	315	315	45	15	21
20	Rockwood	58	50	45	2000	1833	250	40	40	300	300	36	20
21	Santa Anna	3459	1536	500	4000	4000	500	80	70	600	600	144	40
22	Talpa Crews Ct.—Talpa	208	149	422	1700	1700	188	34	30	255	259	55	11
	Crews	320	520	1525	1525	190	31	40	229	226	54	55	11
	Total Talpa Crews Ct.	208	469	3225	3225	403	65	70	484	485	109	110	32
23	Valera Ct.—Valera	116	154	91	625	625	78	12	12	93	94	14	6
	Gouldsbush	300	215	127	625	625	79	13	13	94	94	14	6
	Voss	100	205	98	1250	1250	156	25	25	188	187	30	10
	Total Valera Ct.	516	574	316	2500	2500	313	50	50	375	375	59	20
24	Winters	840	6136	1570	5200	5200	650	104	104	780	780	220	46
25	Zephyr	17	740	150	2000	2000	250	40	40	300	300	36	17
	Total This Year	59898	64043	77300	77133	77133	9663	1547	1525	11595	11595	2612	563
	Total Last Year	56834	57371	76059	74883	74883	9492	1333	1347	11394	11383	2243	405
	Increase	3064	6672	2176	2250	2250	173	184	214	201	212	311	309
	Decrease	1101											

<b>CISCO DISTRICT</b>													
1	Brockenridge	250	5935	900	5400	5400	675	108	108	810	810	230	40
2	Brockenridge Ct.—Eolian	147	135	12	400	400	50	8	8	60	60	10	4
	Gunsight	221	418	167	1000	1000	125	20	20	150	150	65	9
	St. Paul	368	567	261	1800	1800	225	36	36	270	270	80	15
	Total Brokenridge Ct.	110	170	50	700	700	88	14	14	105	105	20	3
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan	80	149	120	500	500	63	10	10	75	75	100	3
	Green's Creek	63	20	190	190	190	24	4	4	29	29	9	7
	Harbin	190	282	190	1390	1390	174	28	28	209	209	127	8
	Total Bunyan Ct.	30	30	25	100	100	13	2	2	15	15	18	7
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett	179	179	95	1300	1300	163	26	26	195	195	200	188
	Echo	126	126	57	1800	1800	225	36	36	270	270	80	15
	Total Burkett Ct.	4024	7059	1182	5500	5500	688	110	110	825	825	235	210
5	Caddo	5293	714	83	2400	2400	300	48	48	360	360	56	8
6	Carbon												
7	Cisco-First												
8	Cisco-Wesley												
	Total This Year	476											
	Total Last Year												
	Increase												
	Decrease												

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND														
			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b										
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor	Pd. Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	Apportioned	Paid	District Superintendent's Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Interdenominational Coop. Fund	Apportioned	Paid					
9	CISCO DISTRICT—Cont.																																
	Clairette	R. A. Cox		350	65	105	100	500	500	500				12	62	62	10	10	15	75	15	74	45	45	3								
	Pleasant Hill			800	125	322	750	750	750	750				94	94	94	15	15	113	113	70	63	63	6									
	White Chapel			1200	30	10	100	30	30	30				13	6	6	2	2	25	25	145	108	108	5									
	Total Clairette Ct.			1728	465	437	1450	1300	1300	1300				181	162	162	28	28	375	375	60	88	88	22									
10	Cross Plains	C. Y. Butler		1300	931	246	3000	3000	3000	3000				500	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	144	30									
11	De Leon	L. W. Sharbutt			80	189	130	130	130	130				19	19	19	3	3	23	23	6	6	6	2									
12	De Leon Ct.—Beattie	E. W. Hoff			80	205	150	150	150	150				96	96	96	9	9	68	67	100	100	100	5									
	Downing				215	56	150	150	150	150				56	56	56	9	9	66	67	100	100	100	5									
	Morton Chapel				742	215	1200	1200	1200	1200				19	19	19	3	3	133	133	23	6	6	6									
	Total De Leon Ct.			80	70	20	45	450	450	450				180	180	180	24	24	150	150	212	212	212	4									
13	Desdemona Ct.	Rupert Coles		100	20	40	400	400	400	400				84	84	84	13	13	121	121	121	121	121	4									
	Langhille			150	20	40	400	400	400	400				84	84	84	13	13	121	121	121	121	121	4									
	Total Desdemona Ct.			250	40	80	800	800	800	800				168	168	168	26	26	242	242	242	242	242	8									
14	Dublin	D. L. Barnes		303	7177	3111	496	4500	4500	4500				583	583	583	91	91	806	806	187	187	187	15									
15	Eastland	J. C. Oglesby		805	1214	9037	615	5500	5500	5500				688	688	688	110	110	825	825	235	235	235	40									
16	German	Flood Thrash			485	1232	344	3700	3700	3700				463	463	463	74	74	555	555	131	131	131	25									
17	Nuckaby Ct.—Hannibal	W. L. Connell			30	30	300	300	300	300				38	38	38	6	6	45	45	45	45	45	1									
	Huckaby				250	22	300	300	300	300				38	38	38	6	6	45	45	45	45	45	1									
	Total Huckaby Ct.				280	22	600	600	600	600				76	76	76	12	12	90	90	90	90	90	2									
18	Olden Ct.—Bullock	Gerald Burke			300	3	25	375	375	375				47	47	47	8	8	56	56	56	56	11	12	3								
	Flatwood				96	136	60	750	750	750				64	64	64	15	15	112	112	113	113	23	23	6								
	Total Olden Ct.				396	142	118	1500	1500	1500				188	188	188	30	30	225	225	225	225	46	46	12								
19	Pioneer Ct.—Barnes Chapel	W. E. Anderson					100	100	100	100				13	13	13	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	1									
	Pioneer						100	100	100	100				12	12	12	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	1									
	Total Pioneer Ct.						200	200	200	200				25	25	25	4	4	30	30	30	30	30	3									







5	Tuyelo.	104	178	82	900	900	75	12	12	85	90	100	7	18
	Total Chatfield Ct.	669	344	224	1000	1000	125	7	7	65	60	100	100	18
	Coolidge Ct.—Dover.	992	107	50	600	600	119	16	16	125	84	85	14	36
	Prairie Hill	738	1264	130	1500	1500	175	16	16	100	143	85	3	1
	Total Coolidge Ct.	4067	1626	317	3200	3200	392	26	26	225	227	75	4	7
6	Corsicana—First.	2030	4999	394	4000	4500	500	80	80	480	480	108	14	48
7	Corsicana—Central.	8996	20772	3725	7200	7200	862	90	90	600	600	144	15	42
8	Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.	1931	3087	280	2400	2400	300	44	44	675	675	185	24	72
9	Corsicana—First.	3387	172	34	3300	3200	300	48	48	1080	1080	320	88	202
10	Corsicana—North.	66	77	44	900	900	113	64	64	380	380	56	20	30
11	Dawson.	103	249	78	1800	1800	225	16	16	135	135	15	3	12
12	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie.	569	175	49	800	800	100	16	16	270	270	30	6	24
	Dresden.	569	401	70	1600	1600	100	16	16	120	120	50	5	10
	Total Dresden Ct.	450	441	325	3300	3300	413	66	66	240	240	76	5	10
13	Eureka Powell Ct.—Eureka.	669	2917	545	4500	4500	562	90	90	495	495	112	10	20
	Total Eureka-Powell Ct.	1380	2653	501	4000	4000	500	80	80	600	600	144	18	48
14	Front.	618	2044	496	4000	4000	500	80	80	600	600	144	18	54
15	Groesbeck.	45	68	21	300	300	37	40	40	45	45	144	11	48
16	Hubbard.	279	264	18	300	300	37	38	38	45	45	144	11	48
17	Krebs.	324	332	39	600	600	74	80	80	45	45	144	11	48
18	Kirvin-Streeman Ct.—Kirvin.	400	142	91	1050	1050	131	12	12	158	158	23	6	18
19	Mertens-Irene Ct.—Mertens.	127	145	177	1050	1050	131	21	21	157	157	23	6	18
	Total Mertens-Irene Ct.	527	287	268	2100	2100	263	42	42	315	315	46	12	36
20	Mexia.	813	9611	1431	5500	5500	687	110	96	825	825	235	42	156
21	Richard.	9	199	32	1800	1800	225	36	36	270	270	30	9	12
22	Richard.	1158	361	181	2400	2400	300	48	48	360	360	56	15	48
23	Tehuaca.	275	41	21	300	300	46	37	37	56	56	144	11	48
24	Thornton Ct.—Big Hill.	120	22	20	300	300	38	6	6	58	58	84	6	18
	Thornton.	126	455	66	900	900	95	18	18	113	113	126	6	18
	Total Thornton Ct.	522	518	107	1500	1500	187	30	29	225	203	91	6	18
25	Wortham.	1757	1304	489	3600	3600	450	72	72	540	540	126	20	54
	Total This Year.	11537	53652	11092	72450	72450	9059	1492	1363	10875	10840	2795	430	1124
	Total Last Year.	20413	50044	8643	68005	68005	8592	1195	1237	10405	10192	2149	320	1115
	Increase.	8876	3608	2449	3900	3445	467	287	126	470	657	604	118	9
	Decrease.					2880								

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Indictals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	ASSOCIATE PASTORS			Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Administration	Area, Court, and Dist. Administration	Interdenominational Coop. Fund	Paid					
							Paid for Pastor of this Year	Pastor	Paid Associate Pastors)		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastors)	Paid Pastor's Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned					Apportioned	Paid			
42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52n	54	55	56a	56b							
1	Arlington—Epworth	Paul Wiseman	4003	3844	3003	1111	3600	1800	1800	225	36	36	270	270	54	54	10	20	56a	56b							
2	Arlington—First	Chet Henson	6581	3274	18739	4240	9000	6000	2400	1125	157	115	1350	990	290	290	50	180	34	34							
3	Bendbrook	B. C. Huddleston		1166	160	200	3000	2100	2100	262	5	5	450	450	88	88	14	60									
4	Colleyville	Jerard Young	500	425	3416	722	2100	3800	2850	475	66	67	570	570	135	135	20	76	5	5							
5	Eules	C. A. Stuber	14476	16014	28798	8694	8500	8500	2850	1062	149	148	1275	1275	385	385	56	225									
6	Fort Worth—Arlington Heights	Robert Wilisp	1520	4004	1583	442	3000	3000	3000	460	63	63	540	540	129	129	25	72									
7	Ashbury	L. M. Lavigne	1431	613	1881	388	3000	3000	3000	375	52	52	375	375	88	88	17	66	10	10							
8	Bethel	Morgan Garrett	4000	3656	7542	980	5200	5200	3000	412	58	58	495	495	112	112	6	66									
9	Boulevard	Alton Ferrill	1722	1731	4187	681	3300	3300	3300	375	52	52	450	450	88	88	10	60									
10	Galvary	Leighton Farrell	1990	7396	5883	1100	5000	5000	4000	650	91	104	780	780	220	220	71	150									
11	Central	Ernest Roper	1270	225	1987	545	2700	2700	3000	337	47	47	405	405	76	76	14	51									
12	College Heights	J. A. Wokup	8140	500	7295	2162	3300	3425	3425	412	66	66	485	485	112	112	17	64	7	7							
13	Diamond Hill	Class Whittle	5445	5442	9268	471	4700	4700	4700	587	94	94	705	705	176	176	43	94									
14	Englewood Heights	B. L. McCord	11600	83175	199370	36449	20600	11000	12600	2575	412	412	3090	3090	910	910	186	440	10	10							
15	First	Gaston Foote	6500	2832	5732	3215	5000	5000	5000	625	87	88	760	760	210	210	33	34									
16	Handley	Alton Ferrill		43660	337	942	4200	4200	4200	525	84	84	630	630	126	126	43	80									
17	Hopwood Park	Fred Benkley	3602	1037	6280	1408	4000	4000	4000	500	70	70	600	600	144	144	167	48									
18	Lake Worth	H. M. Hopkins	650	2200	3000	244	4000	4000	4000	500	500	500	500	500	360	360	100	80									
19	Matthews Memorial	Van P. Morrison	11317	6627	24679	1481	11000	8000	2100	1375	193	184	1380	1380	356	356	80	144									
20	Meadebrook	Thos. Stenck	18067	3957	17590	2948	9200	7200	9200	1150	184	184	1380	1380	356	356	80	144									
21	Morningside	J. W. Sprinkle	4932	460	10889	2250	4200	4200	4200	500	70	70	600	600	147	147	154	84									
22	Oakhurst	Gilbert Ferrill	72891	2540	460	10889	2250	4200	4200	500	70	70	600	600	147	147	154	84									
23	Polytechnic	Wm. S. Fisher	7978	43010	4505	10000	7000	3000	10000	1250	175	200	1500	1500	398	398	97	300	120	120							
24	Richland Hills	Hayden Edwards	5272	530	4800	2152	4800	4800	4800	600	84	96	720	720	200	200	26	96									
25	Riglea	Richard R. Smith III	7978	9768	5537	2152	4800	4800	4800	600	84	96	720	720	200	200	26	96									

29	Ricenside.....	4735	14115	966	6600	6725	613	7338	175	825	841	132	134	990	1009	290	296	89	200
30	St. John's.....	310	2871	329	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	412	412	66	66	495	495	112	112	7	66
31	St. Luke's.....	375	7273	2170	4800	4800	4800	4800	4800	600	600	84	84	720	720	300	300	22	22
32	St. Mark's.....	6506	1109	1904	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	660	675	92	95	792	810	224	230	81	108
33	St. Paul's.....	28318	5527	802	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	625	625	100	100	750	750	310	189	16	50
34	Trinity.....	340	10828	460	4500	4500	4500	4500	4500	562	562	79	78	675	675	185	185	44	50
35	Weatherford St.....	14459	4866	250	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	24	50
36	Westley.....	7688	4381	437	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	425	425	68	68	450	450	143	143	17	68
37	Westcliff.....	3375	4132	252	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	525	525	84	84	630	630	170	170	27	84
38	Wichita Avenue.....	1500	4529	1200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	675	675	90	92	690	690	190	190	43	92
39	Grapevine.....	2122	4691	600	4600	4600	4600	4600	4600	125	125	17	17	150	150	100	200	2	10
40	Haset.....	414	400	200	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	344	376	48	60	412	452	100	95	4	55
41	Hurst.....	2730	1711	448	2750	3010	3010	3010	3010	250	250	35	35	300	300	36	30	7	40
42	Keller.....	187	971	215	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	75	90	10	10	90	90	100	100	4	12
43	Minter Ct.—Minter Chapel.....	337	56	70	600	600	600	600	600	1200	1200	40	40	180	180	300	200	8	24
44	White's Chapel.....	337	215	170	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	165	21	21	180	360	56	84	3	48
45	Total Minter Ct.....	651	950	250	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	42	48	360	360	56	84	3	48
46	Saginaw.....	1004	1379	155	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	40	45	300	450	120	120	12	60
47	Smithfield.....	1132	1379	155	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	375	375	40	45	300	450	120	120	12	60
Total This Year.....		354068	540289	94970	215850	190660	295653	220223	6822	26800	25655	3883	3993	31819	31351	1909	8147	1623	4260
Total Last Year.....		191872	307649	76100	174640	173140	22779	156119	2300	21826	21293	3264	3292	28194	26150	7292	7244	997	3034
Increase.....		43281	46449	18870	41310	17520	6784	24304	3522	4974	4362	589	717	3625	5201	5383	903	626	1226
Decrease.....																			

<b>GATESVILLE DISTRICT</b>																			
1	Bee House Ct.—Bee House.....	40	20	35	325	325	325	325	325	41	41	6	6	49	49	10	10	4	13
	Ireland.....	300	50	40	400	400	400	400	400	50	50	8	8	60	60	14	14	4	14
	Pearl.....	225	40	40	300	300	300	300	300	37	37	6	6	45	45	12	12	2	12
	Turneda.....	375	20	35	325	325	325	325	325	41	41	7	7	49	49	12	12	2	12
2	Carlton-Lankin Ct.—Carlton-Lankin.....	940	130	160	1350	1350	1350	1350	1350	169	169	27	27	203	203	48	48	4	13
	Lankin.....	55	495	61	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	150	150	18	18	8	10
	Total Carlton-Lankin Ct.....	38	207	56	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	150	150	18	18	8	10
3	Clifton.....	93	702	117	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36	16	20
4	Compton.....	4500	1000	465	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	525	525	84	85	630	630	170	170	34	42
5	Coppers Cove.....	1473	446	460	2800	2800	2800	2800	2800	38	37	6	6	45	45	4	4	3	3
6	Cranfills Gap.....	263	80	376	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	350	340	56	56	420	420	80	80	18	28
7	Crarford.....	805	845	150	3150	3150	3150	3150	3150	187	187	30	30	225	225	102	102	10	15
8	Evant.....	2055	285	165	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	392	394	63	63	473	472	106	106	10	31
9	Gatesville.....	2783	6781	626	5500	5500	5500	5500	5500	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56	15	24
10	Gatesville Ct.—Flat.....	50	18	10	350	350	350	350	350	688	688	110	110	825	825	235	235	40	55
	Keeners.....	30	215	28	350	350	350	350	350	44	44	7	7	52	53	5	5	1	3
	Piccone.....	30	53	32	375	375	375	375	375	44	44	7	7	53	53	4	4	1	4
	Topsy Gatesville Ct.....	80	49	14	300	300	300	300	300	37	37	6	6	45	45	4	4	1	4
11	Hamilton Ct.—Bethel.....	500	335	84	1375	1375	1375	1375	1375	172	172	28	28	206	207	17	17	4	14
12	Hamilton Ct.—Bethel.....	20267	4733	1800	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	675	675	108	108	810	810	230	230	40	54
	Fairy.....	250	39	22	250	250	250	250	250	37	37	6	6	45	45	3	3	1	3
	Parves.....	237	44	32	250	250	250	250	250	31	31	5	5	38	38	3	3	1	2
	Total Hamilton Ct.....	487	156	112	400	400	400	400	400	32	32	5	5	37	37	3	3	1	4
13	Hico.....	27000	1361	12	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	130	24	24	180	180	12	12	4	12
14	Iredell.....	300	386	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	34	40
	Total Iredell.....	300	386	120	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56	15	24

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND			
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	PASTOR AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS				Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Clergymen's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Administration	Interdenominational Coop. Fund				
							Paid for	Paid for	Paid for	Paid Associate Pastor(s)		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Pd. Pastor's	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned				Appor-tioned	Paid	Appor-tioned	
15	GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Cont.	B. F. Weathers	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	48a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b			
	Jonesboro Ct.—Ames			5319	15	31	300	300		300		37	125	6	20	45	45	22	22	3	10					
	Levita		550	100	75	900	1000	1000		1000		125	113	18	18	135	135	22	22	6	9					
	Total Jonesboro Ct.		5869	200	191	2200	2200	2200		2200		275	275	44	44	330	330	49	49	19	22					
16	McGregor	John R. Merritt	1300		3735	943	4200	4200		4200		525	525	84	84	630	630	170	170	33	40					
17	Meridian	J. L. Davenport	10533		1108	349	4000	4000		4000		500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	34	40					
18	Moody	R. L. Crawford	314		1174	410	3000	3000		3000		375	375	60	60	450	450	88	88	21	24					
19	Moody-Leon	Frank Stone	200		451	261	2400	2400		2400		300	300	48	48	360	360	30	30	10	15					
20	Morgan-Kopperl Ct.—Morgan	R. E. Cook, Jr.	275		185	153	1300	1300		1300		188	187	30	30	225	225	40	40	10	13					
	Kopperl		275		82	86	900	900		900		112	112	17	17	125	125	30	30	4	28					
	Total Morgan-Kopperl Ct.		550		332	2800	2800	2800		2800		350	350	56	56	420	420	80	80	20	26					
21	Moshem Ct.—Cayote	J. B. Cole	5		18	36	350	350		350		44	44	9	9	62	62	17	17	3	3					
	Lane Chapel		5		5	40	450	450		450		56	56	34	34	355	355	64	64	9	17					
	Mosham		265		162	1500	1500	1500		1500		212	212	41	41	330	330	49	49	15	22					
	Total Moshem Ct.		38		596	181	2200	2200		2200		279	279	43	43	330	330	49	49	15	22					
22	Oglesby	Archie McCleskey	400		166	75	100	100		100		12	12	2	2	15	15			1	1					
23	Stockton Ct.—County Line	George Slier	300		167	75	100	100		100		12	12	2	2	15	15			1	1					
	Horn						100	100		100		12	12	2	2	15	15			1	1					
	Leon Junction						200	200		200		25	25	4	4	30	30			2	2					
	Stockton						500	500		500		62	62	10	10	75	75			2	5					
	Total Stockton Ct.		700		333	150	375	500		500		47	47	8	8	60	60			7	8					
24	Turnersville Ct.—Lanham	Kenneth Wyatt					400	400		400		50	50	11	11	135	135			11	17					
	Pancake						900	900		900		112	112	18	18	251	251			26	39					
	Turnersville						1675	1675		1675		200	200	34	34	585	585			140	180					
	Total Turnersville Ct.		440		2911	160	3900	3900		3900		487	487	78	78	585	585			26	39					
25	Valley Mills	Wayne Dunson					2400	2400		2400		300	300	48	48	360	360			57	18					
26	Walnut Springs	Otis Brown					2400	2400		2400		300	300	48	48	360	360			56	24					
	Total This Year		3468		28905	8416	68550	68550		68550		8566	8558	1372	1373	10283	10283			2214	480					
	Total Last Year		663		31354	7334	64350	64350		64350		8047	8043	1130	1116	9653	9653			1854	1868					
	Increase		2805		1062	1082	4200	4200		4200		519	515	242	267	630	630			360	317					
	Decrease				2549																254					

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b
1	Bartlett		2477	1646	712	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	500	500	80	80	600	600	144	144	27	60		
2	Bellon	2400	11316	5774	1460	5400	5400	5400	5400	5400	675	675	108	108	810	810	230	230	40	80		
3	Bruceville Ch.—Bruceville Weir		545	136	12	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	12	12	90	90	50	50	3			
4	Eddy		545	44	12	600	600	600	600	600	75	75	12	12	90	90	50	50	4			
5	Florence		1200	180	24	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	100	100	7			
6	Georgetown—First	2500	1100	300	234	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56	18			
7	Georgetown—Nordistic		10886	7995	804	5200	5200	5200	5200	5200	650	650	104	104	780	780	220	220	50	80		
8	Georgetown—St. John's		79	82	87	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	100	100	2	10		
9	Grainger		1979	730	236	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	412	412	66	66	495	495	112	112	20	35		
10	Holland		1679	526	232	2500	2500	2500	2500	2500	312	312	50	50	375	375	59	59	60	15		
11	Hudd		494	509	134	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	200	200	12	30		
12	Kirrell		3814	231	151	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	375	375	52	52	450	450	88	88	12	30		
13	Kirwood		354	6269	1179	6000	5700	1200	6900	1800	225	225	36	36	270	270	30	30	7	20		
14	Little River	15487	5230	2081	163	1800	1800	1800	1800	240	225	225	36	31	270	270	30	30	15	25		
15	Mohrville		970	237	81	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	225	225	36	31	270	270	30	30	15	25		
16	Rogersville		505	713	164	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36	12	30		
17	Round Rock	60	262	1024	168	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	125	125	20	20	150	150	6	6	4	10		
18	Salado		265	522	187	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	250	250	40	40	300	300	36	36	14	25		
19	Taylor—First		163	1124	208	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	687	685	110	110	825	825	235	235	40	70		
20	Taylor—Tenth Street	675	4110	1720	509	3300	3300	3300	3300	3300	412	412	66	66	495	495	112	112	20	32		
21	Temple—First	7050	357	1370	1038	2000	1162	1162	3500	625	575	578	140	140	1050	1050	310	310	48	95		
22	Temple—Seventh Street	1337	1822	13045	845	5900	5900	5900	5900	5900	225	225	36	36	270	270	30	30	7	20		
23	Temple—St. Paul's	385	915	90	55	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	38	38	6	6	45	45	83	83	25	12		
24	Temple Ch.—Cedar Creek		133	36	20	300	300	300	300	300	38	38	6	6	45	45	83	83	25	12		
25	Oenaville		1022	126	75	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	100	100	10	20		
26	Total Temple Circuit		1022	126	75	372	372	372	372	372	46	46	7	7	56	56	70	70	2	4		
	Beaukites		75	30	30	144	144	144	144	144	18	18	3	3	21	21	20	20	1	3		
	Jonah		80	30	43	540	540	540	540	540	68	68	11	11	81	81	90	90	3	7		
	Lawrence Chapel		28	28	139	144	144	144	144	144	18	18	3	3	22	22	20	20	1	2		
	Total Thrall Ch.		1105	174	139	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	150	150	24	24	180	180	200	200	7	16		
	Charles J. McAfee		2608	595	419	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	300	300	48	48	360	360	56	56	18	30		
27	Troy		29894	73481	9645	77700	2362	80062	340	9860	9864	9864	1570	1560	11835	11836	3200	3192	515	802		
	Total This Year	9606	80701	48750	10231	75000	73853	1000	74853	9372	9247	9247	1306	1294	11249	11100	2618	2682	348	963		
	Total Last Year																					
	Increase	20288	28674	24731	286	3900	3847	1362	5209	340	488	617	264	266	586	736	582	510	167	71		
	Decrease																					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE 2-A

Table No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND								
			42	43	44	45	46			47			48	49a	49b	50a		50b		51a	51b	52a		52n	54	55	56a	56b			
							Paid on Principal and Interest on	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid for Other Current Expenses and Indirectals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Est. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor				Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund			Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund						Minimum Salary Fund	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Cont. and Dist. Administration
1	WAGO DISTRICT																														
	Aquilla Ct.—Aquila Wesley Chapel	Herbert Dan Hitt		35	20	40	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	424	
	Lecanon			50	75	80	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	576	
	Total Aquilla Ct.			165	152	152	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
2	Ben Hur	J. F. Lockard		300	700	50	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	
3	Bosqueville	J. B. McCown		5208	938	125	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
4	China Sp.—Speegleville Cy.—China Sp. Speegleville	Paul Hopkins		20000	220	360	100	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	850	
	Total China Springs Ct.			20088	58	580	205	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	
5	Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct.—Elm Mt. Leroy	J. K. Brim		1499	125	86	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	1700	
	Total Elm Mt.—Leroy Ct.			1499	112	40	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	463	
6	Hewitt	Edward Niemeyer		956	800	126	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	2163	
7	Lakewood	Arnold Keller		6678	1166	6476	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000
8	Mena	C. A. Mangham		1175	1370	268	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200	3200
9	Mt. Carmel Settlement	Carroll Thompson		665	6638	888	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000
10	Mt. Carmel Settlement	Don Osada		403	148	74	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200	1200
11	Mt. Carmel Settlement	Lloyd Sansom		18	132	78	49	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500
12	Penelope Ct.—Penelope Browns	W. H. Edmondson		113	154	159	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837
	Total Penelope Ct.			113	154	159	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837	837
	New Hope			84	84	84	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415
	Total Penelope Ct.			164	164	164	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810	1810
13	Perry	Ollie Apple		1488	1217	276	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
14	Riesel	J. L. Glaze		1500	423	214	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400
15	Rosenthal—Mooreville Ct. Mooreville	J. M. Hays		364	289	176	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300
	Total Rosenthal—Mooreville Ct.			439	419	408	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400





STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTONAL FUND								
			42	43	44	45	46	ASSOCIATE PASTORS			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conferences' Claims' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund		Area, Conf. and Administration		Interdenominational Coop. Fund					
			Interest on Old Indebtedness	Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals Etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dist. for Pastor & Assoc. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor and Associate Pastors	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b	
<b>WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT—Cont.</b>																										
15	Matone Ct.—Malone Coon Creek Midway Total Malone Ct.	John Flynn	10	78	30	30	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250	1250
16	Mansfield	R. W. Walker	169	30	33	33	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
17	Maypearl	Charles McDermott	179	108	93	93	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250	2250
18	Midlothian	Marvin Eldsode	1529	609	475	455	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000
19	Milford	James Shuler	1038	923	5361	633	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000
20	Palmer	Lawrence Bryan	350	363	218	250	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000
21	Red Oak	C. C. Shultz	193	563	336	161	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100	2100
22	Waxahachie—First	Jack Payne	1228	10906	1928	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500	6500
23	Waxahachie—Ferris His.	Kenneth Reed	1905	2997	786	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200
24	Waxahachie Ct.—Boyer Buona Vista Long Branch Sardis Total Waxahachie Ct.		50	38	75	75	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
25	Whitney	Frank Smith	8000	692	320	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400	3400
	Total This Year		27343	31660	11722	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691	74691
	Total Last Year		25557	27600	51705	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580	69580
	Increase		1786	4060	4839	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950	4950
	Decrease																									

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b	
1	Aledo.....	11822	843	197	2100	2100		2100	263	262	42	42	42	315	315	46	45	45				
2	Azie.....	1245	1407	250	3300	3300		3300	413	412	66	66	66	495	495		112	112				
3	Bethel Ct.—Bethel Greenwood Total Bethel Ct.	50 279 329	233 81 314	51 56 107	650 650 1300	650 650 1300		650 650 1300	82 82 163	82 82 163	13 13 26	13 13 26	13 13 26	97 98 195	97 98 195		88 87 175	88 87 175	3	3		
4	Bethesda Ct.—Bethesda Zion Hill Total Bethesda Ct.	243 509 3138	243 509 1137	91 90 123	600 600 1400	600 600 1400		600 600 1400	63 63 130	63 63 130	75 75 94	75 75 94	75 75 94	80 80 180	80 80 180		100 100 295	100 100 295	3	3		
5	Brook.....																					
6	Buckner Ct.—Buckner Temple Hall Total Buckner Ct.																					
7	Dennis Ct.—Dennis Feaster Weland Total Dennis Ct.																					
8	Dido.....																					
9	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville Murry Road South Road Total Eliasville Ct.	60 169 15 100	2680 231 94	88 22 30	750 1000 600	750 1000 600		60 300 600	64 125 38	64 125 38	15 20 6	15 20 6	15 20 6	112 150 45	112 150 45		100 125 50	100 125 50	2	2		
10	Gordon.....																					
11	Graford.....																					
12	Graham—First.....																					
13	Graham—Salem.....																					
14	Graham Ct.—Henry's Chapel Markley Tonk Valley Total Graham Ct.	38 30 58 312	150 10 160 145	5 5 25 39	300 600 1200 1200	300 600 1200 1200		300 600 1200 1200	31 37 62 124	31 37 62 124	5 5 10 20	5 5 10 20	5 5 10 20	38 38 75 151	38 38 75 151		50 50 100 200	50 50 100 200	3	3		
15	Holders Chapel Ct.—Holders Chapel Witherspoon Chapel Total Holders Chapel Ct.																					
16	Loving Ct.—Loving Jean Total Loving Ct.	3120 125 185	145 60 45	39 140 110	1375 1200 1200	1375 1200 1200		1375 1200 1200	172 150 150	172 150 150	28 24 24	28 24 24	28 24 24	206 206 180	206 206 180		2 18 18	2 18 18	2	2		
17	Millsap.....																					
18	Mineral Wells—First.....																					
19	Mineral Wells—Central.....																					
20	Newcastle.....																					
21	Oney.....																					
22	Poolville Ct.—Knob Peden Poolville Total Poolville Ct.	1300 575 553 145 60 758	5265 143 85 120 313	671 48 56 96 203	1500 6100 200 500 925	1500 6100 200 500 925		1500 6100 200 500 925	188 188 26 228 116	188 188 26 228 116	30 30 5 10 19	30 30 5 10 19	30 30 5 10 19	225 225 34 75 139	225 225 34 75 139		265 265 50 100 200	265 265 50 100 200	3	3		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND				
		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b				
		Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials & Supplies, etc.	Salary Dist. for Pastor & Asso. at Beginning of this Year	Paid for Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel & Exp. Fund	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conference Claimants' Fund	Minimum Salary Fund	Inter-nomina-tional Coop. Fund	Area, Cont. and Jurisdictional Administration	Appor-tioned	Appor-tioned	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Cont. and Jurisdictional Administration	Appor-tioned	Appor-tioned				
<b>WEATHERFORD DIST.—Cont.</b>																										
24	Santo Ct.—Brad					250	215	215	215	31	25	5	4	38	30	40	40									
	Erasmus		50		24	200	200	200	200	25	19	4	4	4	30	40	40									
	Mingus				10	150	150	150	150	19	19	3	3	23	40	40	40									
	Santo				12	200	200	200	200	25	25	4	4	30	40	40	40									
	Ward Mountain				0	125	125	125	125	16	16	3	3	19	40	40	40									
	Total Santo Ct.				83	925	850	850	850	116	85	19	12	140	102	200	200									
25	Silver Creek		300	104	80	1375	1500	1500	1500	172	188	28	30	206	224	17	17									
26	Springtown		2450		150	1500	1500	1500	1500	185	188	30	30	225	225	125	125									
27	Strawn		2573		1102	153	3200	3200	3200	400	400	64	64	240	480	108	108									
28	True V. True				80	45	800	1000	1000	100	125	16	20	120	150	12	12									
	Profit				52	16	800	450	450	100	56	16	9	120	67	12	12									
	Total True Ct.				132	61	1600	1450	1450	200	181	32	28	240	217	24	24									
29	Weatherford—Galvay		100	366	385	192	1000	1118	1118	125	125	20	20	150	25	44	44									
30	Weatherford—First Memorial			42502		1310	5500	5500	5500	688	687	110	110	825	825	235	235									
31	Weatherford—First			26302		5405	6000	6000	6000	750	750	120	120	900	900	260	260									
32	Weatherford Ct.—Annetta			40	61	32	500	500	500	62	16	10	3	75	19	50	33									
	Willow Pond			95	133	32	500	346	346	62	16	10	3	75	19	50	32									
	Total Weatherford Ct.		135	194	64	1000	846	846	846	124	10	20	3	150	38	100	65									
	Total This Year	39250	140090	39135	13090	75063	74778	74778	74778	9360	8981	1500	1455	10959	10814	4118	4114	287	2565							
	Total Last Year	24982	102810	47316	13474	70790	68923	68923	68923	8850	8158	1176	1126	10711	9495	3614	2838	305	2296							
	Increase	14268	37274			4573	5855	5855	5855	510	831	324	329	278	1319	504	1276		269							
	Decrease																									

List No.

RECAPITULATION																						
	42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	54	55	56a	56b	
1 Brownwood.....	2526	59868	64043	12694	77300	77133	.....	77133	600	9665	9663	1547	1525	11595	11595	2524	2612	563	771	.....	3	
2 Cisco.....	1584	26128	40208	7312	59375	59225	.....	59225	23	7426	7389	1188	1156	8908	8628	2874	2641	389	538	.....	.....	
3 Cleburne.....	12972	60063	42120	11077	76325	76245	.....	76245	.....	9546	9546	1527	1530	11370	11450	3089	3097	455	2001	.....	.....	
4 Corsicana.....	11537	35760	53652	11092	72600	72450	.....	72450	10	9059	9050	1492	1363	10875	10849	2292	2795	439	1124	.....	.....	
5 Fort Worth.....	235153	354098	540289	94970	215950	190660	.....	29563	5822	26800	25655	3883	3993	31819	31351	1909	8147	1623	4260	221	221	
6 Gatesville.....	3468	87690	28805	8416	68560	68550	.....	68550	.....	8566	8558	1372	1373	10283	10283	2214	2215	480	643	.....	61	
7 Georgetown.....	29894	52027	73481	9945	78900	77700	.....	80062	340	9860	9864	1570	1560	11835	11836	3200	3192	515	892	.....	.....	
8 Waco.....	60271	242183	133001	35928	100323	96226	.....	6699	12543	2007	2008	14990	2008	14990	15061	3761	3866	748	686	.....	.....	
9 Waxahachie.....	27343	31660	56544	11722	74530	74991	.....	74991	56	9208	9333	1481	1541	11164	11207	2916	2678	579	705	.....	.....	
10 Weatherford.....	39250	140090	39135	13090	75063	74758	.....	74758	.....	9360	8989	1500	1455	10989	10814	4118	4114	287	2565	.....	.....	
Total This Year.....	423998	1089597	1071276	216246	839216	867908	.....	38624	906502	7088	112059	110590	17567	17504	133828	133074	38897	35357	6078	14155	221	285
Total Last Year.....	328890	964150	970747	181019	820518	812645	.....	30063	842706	2738	102138	100250	14740	14683	124759	120756	29324	28678	4028	14240	.....	.....
Increase.....	95108	135447	100531	35231	78698	55295	.....	8561	63856	4350	9926	10340	2921	9069	12318	.....	6679	2050	.....	85	221	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

BENEVOLENCES

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	World Service and Conferences Benevolences														Other Conferences Benevolences										Grand Total 42-43, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75
			57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75			
<b>BROWNWOOD DISTRICT</b>																											
1	Ballinger.....	Wayne Reynolds.....	1580	1580	1620	688	1500	1000	1134	1000	50	35	80	50	350	50	50	50	1200	1200	50	125	45197				
2	Bangs.....	Clayton Lewis.....	469	469	513	250	30	20	253	229	15	10	10	20	50	258	15	20	258	258	15	40	9718				
3	Blanket.....	F. T. Fisher.....	259	259	259	250	30	20	253	229	15	10	10	20	50	258	15	20	258	258	15	6	6375				
4	Brownwood—Central.....	V. Cyrus Barcus.....	1683	1683	1700	125	125	125	170	153	20	5	5	5	300	139	7	10	139	139	7	6	27111				
5	Brownwood—First.....	Hubert C. Smith.....	2187	2187	2187	1800	125	125	762	1281	20	25	25	100	630	2416	90	10	2416	2416	90	47	48861				
6	Brownwood—Johnson Memorial.....	John Brown.....	232	232	232	1000	127	65	50	119	5	5	24	7	4	50	7	10	50	50	7	47	7074				
7	Coleman—First.....	J. D. F. Williams.....	1500	1500	1500	1800	145	118	967	1859	24	35	144	23	360	1148	141	46	1148	1148	141	836	38791				
8	Coleman—Trinity.....	R. A. Brooks, Jr.....	154	154	154	52	10	5	108	113	5	8	36	2	2	15	4	4	15	15	4	27	12381				
9	Comanche.....	R. M. Burton.....	891	891	891	300	87	49	767	729	30	27	27	10	160	30	35	27	700	700	22	66	16391				
10	Comanche Ct.—Indian Creek.....	J. W. Hodges.....	70	70	70	63	19	6	39	39	6	6	6	6	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	906				
	Proctor.....	Sidney.....	57	57	57	37	19	6	22	22	6	6	6	6	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	719				
	Sidney.....	Sidney.....	126	126	126	75	12	12	40	40	12	12	12	12	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	1771				
	Total Comanche Ct.....		253	253	253	75	12	12	101	101	12	12	12	12	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	3396				
11	Drasco-Wingate—Drasco.....	Paul H. Hood.....	125	125	125	50	2	2	38	61	5	8	25	3	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	1687				
	Wingate.....		125	125	125	50	2	2	38	61	5	8	25	3	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	1710				
	Total Drasco-Wingate Ct.....		250	250	250	100	2	2	53	166	5	8	26	3	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	3397				
12	Glen Cove.....	R. A. Brooks, Jr.....	50	50	50	16	4	4	41	41	2	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	30	30	10	8	3703				
13	Gustine.....	W. T. Reynolds.....	251	251	251	70	4	4	66	66	4	4	4	4	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	3703				
14	Indian Creek Ct.—Indian Creek.....	H. J. Johnson.....	84	84	84	27	3	3	16	16	2	2	2	2	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	1100				
	Buffalo.....		84	84	84	27	3	3	16	16	2	2	2	2	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	1100				
	Winchell.....		75	75	75	26	3	3	19	19	2	2	2	2	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	3038				
	Total Indian Creek Ct.....		233	233	233	69	3	3	21	21	2	2	2	2	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	2008				
15	May-Pleasant Val. Ct.—May Pleasant Valley.....	William Gunkel.....	138	138	138	69	4	4	20	76	4	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	59	59	6	20	3038				
	Pleasant Valley.....		137	137	137	69	4	4	20	76	4	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	59	59	6	20	3038				
	Tot. May-Pleasant Val. Ct.....		275	275	275	138	8	8	29	99	8	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	68	68	6	20	3420				

16	Mt. View Ct.—Mt. View. Cleveland..... Tackam, View Ct..... Tot. Mt. View Ct.....	1501 74 74 298	150 74 74 298	50 25 25 100	5 9 4 14	20 40 60 114	20 8 8 110	20 8 8 110	20 8 8 110	4 16 31 10	15 16 31 10	55 31 76 11	55 31 76 11	74 895 3434 3841	74 895 3434 3841
17	Mullin	253	253	70	8	30	18	5	5	4	10	31	31	2864	2864
18	Norton-Bethel Ct.—Bethel. Norton..... Total Norton-Bethel Ct.....	83 248	83 248	67 100	13 20	60 174	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 10	10 10	37 87	37 87	1087 3951	1087 3951
19	Novice	200	200	53	15	86	67	5	2	17	17	80	80	4237	4237
20	Rockwood	251	251	4	10	23	4	4	4	5	5	74	74	3094	3094
21	Santa Anna	755	755	245	34	25	12	42	12	18	18	174	174	13011	13011
22	Talpa Crews Ct.—Talpa. Crews..... Total Talpa Crews Ct.....	200 188 388	200 188 388	53 100 123	10 10 18	35 106 941	6 9 206	6 9 10	6 9 10	8 8 8	8 8 8	95 202	95 202	4304 3783 8087	4304 3783 8087
23	Valera Ct.—Valera Gouldbusk..... Yoss.....	70 70 141	70 70 141	25 25 100	7 7 7	18 29 65	9 9 443	9 9 15	9 9 25	9 9 15	9 9 15	111 159	111 159	140 346 6074	140 346 6074
24	Winters	913	913	1200	75	639	443	15	25	25	25	583	583	151	151
25	Zephyr	251	251	48	35	45	77	12	12	14	14	11	11	20024	20024
	Total This Year.....	14115	14115	57359	907	574	8129	200	636	211	461	8766	8766	299086	299086
	Total Last Year.....	14181	14112	45	8323	1012	8871	113	216	237	347	9649	9649	4820	4820
	Increase.....	66	66	40	110	11	742	87	219	114	4	364	364	76	76
	Decrease.....	66	66	40	110	11	742	87	219	114	4	364	364	76	76

CISCO DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Breckenridge	1400	1400	1400	50	27	25	25	852	837	20	15	60	16	15	15	20	15	417	25	748	1600	20365
2	Breckenridge Ct.—Eolian Gunsight St. Paul	30 120	30 120	30 120	30 120	12 55	2 13	2 6	18 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	29 131	81	81	135	135	892
3	Bunyan Ct.—Bunyan Green's Creek Harbin	200 100	200 100	200 100	200 100	94 90	15 7	15 4	178 100	178 100	15 7	5 4	3 5	3 5	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	102	102	8	8	4397
4	Burkett Ct.—Burkett Echo Total Burkett Ct.....	30 140	30 140	30 140	30 140	30 220	3 17	4 17	45 115	39 36	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	122	122	13	13	1409
5	Caddo	150	150	150	150	61	61	61	39	38	2	7	4	4	6	6	6	6	15	15	8	8	210
6	Carlton	150	150	150	150	10	10	10	39	182	2	7	4	4	6	6	6	6	11	11	8	8	2497
7	Cisco—West	150	150	150	150	360	120	53	106	21	2	7	4	4	6	6	6	6	34	34	6	6	3203
8	Cisco—Wesley	150	150	150	150	100	20	20	875	914	5	20	70	20	20	20	20	20	751	751	100	100	3164
	Total This Year.....	66	66	66	66	40	110	11	742	87	219	114	4	364	364	364	364	364	883	883	76	76	2786
	Total Last Year.....	66	66	66	66	40	110	11	742	87	219	114	4	364	364	364	364	364	883	883	76	76	2786









4	Chatfield Ct.—Chatfield.	80	73	4	5	60	84	9	4	10	61	18	2103
	Dupelo	67	74	5	4	8	143	3	3	11	17	10	1197
	Total Chatfield Ct.	147	147	1	9	68	143	9	7	21	78	28	3300
5	Cooldidge Ct.—Haver.	81	54	17	10	15	65	1	1	10	5	5	1023
	Haver	55	82	10	10	55	65	3	2	10	66	5	2792
	Total Cooldidge Ct.	136	136	27	20	70	130	4	7	20	71	10	3815
6	Cooldidge—Fest.	306	366	9	9	10	146	8	5	13	211	21	13303
7	Corseana—Central.	272	272	300	10	25	307	15	211	30	100	25	16962
8	Corseana—Eleventh Avenue.	800	800	22	60	568	482	12	83	15	25	20	92061
9	Corseana—First.	3572	3672	400	50	262	2912	84	50	100	2069	262	92061
10	Corseana—North.	272	272	8	13	66	43	5	4	6	83	19	10485
11	Davison	374	374	33	21	246	436	5	19	55	131	23	10487
12	Dresden Ct.—Brushie Prairie.	39	40	3	4					1	20	8	1573
	Dresden.	40	39										2970
	Total Dresden Ct.	79	79	3	4	30	19	12	4	2	23	6	2138
13	Eureka Powell Ct.—Eureka.	76	76	7	8	10	37			4	4	4	1524
	Powell.	76	76	7	8	10	37			4	4	4	3672
	Total Eureka-Powell Ct.	152	152	14	16	20	74	12	4	8	8	8	6635
14	Front.	300	300	13	15	211	232	10	8	20	150	10	3672
15	Grossbeck.	925	925	44	62	857	357	16	25	50	434	31	13175
16	Hubbard.	475	475	73	15	317	490	5	30	20	182	51	11622
17	Karons.	600	600	150	24	417	240	10	10	12	203	30	10315
18	Kirvin-Streetman Ct.—Kirvin.	54	54	12	15	35	55				28	5	650
	Streetman.	54	54	12	15	35	55				28	5	1141
	Total Kirvin-Streetman Ct.	108	108	24	30	70	110	22	20	20	56	9	1800
19	Mertens-Irene Ct.—Mertens.	88	88	25	8	72	32				60	9	2443
	Irene.	87	88	19	13	36	76	11	33	22	33	21	2144
	Total Mertens-Irene Ct.	175	176	44	23	108	108	22	46	42	95	30	4587
20	Mexia.	1400	1400	300	97	1738	1010	40	25	100	2888	261	37530
21	Rice.	136	100			70	100			15	45	22	3849
22	Richard.	272	272	3	6	16	139	5	4	10	17	6	3131
23	Tehuacana.	34	34	12	17						36	8	765
24	Thornton Ct.—Big Hill.	84	84	31	27	68	153	20		10	86	5	750
	Odds.	84	84	31	27	68	153	20		10	86	5	2419
	Thornton.	136	100			85	133	20		10	86	5	3754
	Total Thornton Ct.	180	180	60	21	232	530	10	5	10	125	34	10008
25	Wortham.	408	408										
	Total Wortham.	11905	11905	31	1255	8490	8794	190	183	301	7555	995	257028
	Total This Year.	12173	12064	16	1638	3915	3913	168	186	278	690	723	273475
	Total Last Year.	12173	12064	16	1638	3915	3913	168	186	278	690	723	273475
	Increase.	178	34	15	338	4584	1119	22	9	285	1160	272	16447
	Decrease.												

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B**

**BENEVOLENCES**

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

**CHARGE AND CHURCH**

**NAME OF PASTOR**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**Other Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

**World Service and Conferences Benevolences**

List No.

**FORT WORTH DISTRICT**

1 Arlington—Epworth.....

2 Arlington—First.....

3 Benbrook.....

4 Colleyville.....

5 Edress.....

6 Fort Worth—Arlington Heights.....

7 Ash Crescent.....

8 Bethel.....

9 Boulevard.....

10 Calvary.....

11 Castleberry.....

12 Central.....

13 College Heights.....

14 Diamond Hill.....

15 East Hill.....

16 Englewood Heights.....

17 First.....

18 Grace.....

19 Highland Park.....

20 Lake Worth.....

21 Matthews Memorial.....

22 Meadowbrook.....

23 Morningside.....

24 Oakhurst.....

25 Polytechnic.....

26 Richard Hills.....

27 Ridglea.....

28 Richard R. Smith III.....

Paul Wiseman.....

Cliff Henson.....

B. C. Fuddleston.....

Gerald Young.....

James Campbell.....

A. A. Sutton.....

L. M. Linton.....

M. M. Garrett.....

A. K. Macey.....

Leighton Farrell.....

Ernest Rogers.....

Oran Stephens.....

J. A. Watkins.....

Chas. Whitfield.....

B. L. McCord.....

Gaston Ferrill.....

Alton Ferrill.....

Fred Benkley.....

H. M. Hopkins.....

Van P. Morrison.....

Thos. Sierck.....

J. W. Sprinkle.....

Gilbert Ferrill.....

Wm. S. Fisher.....

Hayden Edwards.....

Robert Young.....

Richard R. Smith III.....

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

527

2400

1700

560

600

4200

500

198

2200

450

125

455

2400

360

200

405

370

812

4240

360

620

7600

435

1000

850

30	St. John's	546	648	450	164	40	60	223	71	55	30	15	50	50	40	310	86	50	10650
31	St. Luke's	750	790	750	271	34	32	383	430	36	15	71	20	50	27	124	89	66	23297
32	St. Mark's	1668	1678	1678	80	62	25	10	1373	28	6	12	6	234	47	180	234	240	42797
33	St. Paul's	500	500	500	30	30	30	35	320	20	10	150	20	50	280	55	100	85	41205
34	Trinity	812	790	790	11	6	19	29	545	10	37	7	1	1	271	12	1	1	28789
35	Weatherford St.	596	586	586	19	34	29	31	515	7	31	1	12	12	221	25	90	15006	
36	Wesley	450	450	450	1500	25	40	570	483	10	15	10	20	31	540	29	15	2950	
37	Westcliff	500	500	500	100	40	45	228	309	10	10	20	20	43	43	43	20	10690	
38	Wichita Avenue	401	400	400	10	5	264	5	156	10	20	2	15	75	22	75	20	4435	
39	Grapevine	313	313	313	348	13	13	28	119	1	27	2	5	22	27	27	8	1912	
40	Hastet	240	350	350	150	55	55	55	55	14	14	2	5	27	27	27	8	1593	
41	Hurst	55	55	55	100	100	100	50	50	41	41	4	10	16	40	16	16	2735	
42	Keller	100	100	100	312	312	312	46	29	12	15	12	15	91	91	31	30	6921	
43	Minter Ct.—Winter Chapel	186	186	186	11	25	23	23	164	164	2	20	20	30	111	111	30	20	8322
44	Saginaw	43868	44178	44031	7491	1658	1594	17365	35937	723	516	2271	646	8131	1345	2490	2400	9116	170137
45	Smitfield	42301	42301	42252	1748	1775	987	10791	40365	1543	353	1602	465	5774	1438	2163	1442	6971	1473325
Total This Year		1367	1877	1779	5743	117	607	6574	4428	820	161	669	181	2357	93	325	80	1867	227812
Total Last Year		43868	44178	44031	7491	1658	1594	17365	35937	723	516	2271	646	8131	1345	2490	2400	9116	21844
Increase		42301	42301	42252	1748	1775	987	10791	40365	1543	353	1602	465	5774	1438	2163	1442	6971	8326
Decrease																			1473325

**GATESVILLE DISTRICT**

1	Bee House Ct.—Bee House	55	55	55	12	12	7	18	1	1	4	1	50	50	40	310	86	50	10650
2	Carlton-Lamkin Ct.—Carlton	45	45	45	11	11	6	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14	14	2	798
3	Clifton	210	210	210	45	25	10	74	2	12	12	5	5	5	67	67	6	7	3475
4	Compton	300	300	300	300	35	10	91	7	5	7	7	7	7	31	31	10	10	2970
5	Couglas Cove	325	325	325	70	40	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	86	86	13	19	4267
6	Cranfills Gap	350	350	350	300	35	10	165	302	12	20	14	14	14	400	400	14	14	15901
7	Eastford	175	175	175	75	10	15	245	449	10	10	10	10	10	160	160	77	77	7658
8	Gatesville Ct.—Flat	400	400	400	120	40	43	280	138	6	5	8	8	8	103	103	62	62	3551
9	Keeters	335	335	335	75	19	15	151	147	3	3	3	3	3	96	96	5	5	7622
10	Pike	1550	1550	1550	800	65	100	1085	705	25	40	50	40	400	724	724	113	113	6637
11	Hamilton Ct.—Bethel	65	65	65	13	2	2	20	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	3	7	7	23530
12	Wesley Jones	230	230	230	49	2	8	28	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	7	7	589
13	Hico	1550	1550	1550	800	50	50	620	975	6	15	100	30	100	535	535	54	54	722
14	Irestal	50	50	50	15	6	5	17	18	1	1	25	20	20	9	9	12	12	553
	Duffau	25	25	25	5	5	29	17	17	1	5	5	5	5	20	20	10	10	2743
	Fairy	45	45	45	10	10	29	17	17	1	5	5	5	5	9	9	9	9	39496
	Purves	50	50	50	20	20	35	35	35	10	10	10	10	10	16	16	7	7	559
	Total Hamilton Ct.	170	170	170	250	10	20	220	267	10	9	20	15	10	147	147	100	100	714
	Total Gatesville Ct.	485	485	485	70	6	4	47	34	9	2	2	2	2	67	67	4	4	741
	Total Hico	235	235	235	47	4	4	47	34	9	2	2	2	2	67	67	4	4	736
	Total Irestal	235	235	235	47	4	4	47	34	9	2	2	2	2	67	67	4	4	2750



GEORGETOWN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Bartlett	600	600	600	310	35	20	701	693	5	20	23	15	15	10	688	50	13338	25	50	25	13338	
2	Belton	1050	1050	1050	300	61	22	580	716	20	30	36	18	200	50	650	20	32565	235	20	235	32565	
3	Bruceville Ct.—Bruceville	38	38	38	26	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	George Holcombe	37	37	37	26	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Weir	75	75	75	33	7	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	Total Bruceville Ct.	185	185	185	99	16	5	230	294	19	50	50	13	2	2	55	14	2566	14	14	14	2566	
4	Eddy	175	175	175	90	16	5	230	294	19	50	50	13	2	2	55	14	2566	14	14	14	2566	
5	Florence	1600	1600	1600	553	78	60	1760	882	35	40	75	37	35	77	486	152	37222	33	152	33	37222	
6	Georgetown—First	65	65	65	40	16	17	245	298	14	8	15	13	9	28	53	14	6793	79	14	79	6793	
7	Georgetown—Northside	350	350	350	115	12	12	53	160	14	8	15	13	9	28	53	14	6219	9	14	9	6219	
8	Georgetown—St. John's	225	225	225	25	10	10	55	128	5	5	5	5	5	14	53	15	3442	30	15	30	3442	
9	Granger	300	300	300	25	6	6	150	158	5	4	4	4	4	5	53	15	5375	5	15	5	5375	
10	Holland	1000	1000	1000	300	30	30	40	214	10	13	13	10	25	10	226	62	7048	93	62	93	7048	
11	Hutto	1000	1000	1000	300	30	30	40	214	10	13	13	10	25	10	226	62	7048	93	62	93	7048	
12	Jarrell	1000	1000	1000	300	30	30	40	214	10	13	13	10	25	10	226	62	7048	93	62	93	7048	
13	Killeen	150	150	150	95	12	12	113	169	5	10	10	10	10	10	178	15	10808	45	15	45	10808	
14	Little River	110	110	110	40	10	10	17	68	4	8	8	9	8	12	20	28	3440	25	28	25	3440	
15	Nolanville	249	249	249	40	10	10	17	68	4	8	8	9	8	12	20	28	3440	25	28	25	3440	
16	Rogers	49	49	49	40	10	10	17	68	4	8	8	9	8	12	20	28	3440	25	28	25	3440	
17	Rogersville	910	910	910	100	30	16	147	183	30	30	30	30	30	4	87	36	5011	5	36	5	5011	
18	Round Rock	180	180	180	30	10	16	201	86	4	6	6	4	4	7	83	25	4706	200	25	200	4706	
19	Salado	1050	1050	1050	300	103	62	605	1368	25	33	21	25	20	28	503	35	24265	31	35	31	24265	
20	Taylor—First	340	340	340	50	23	15	280	334	10	21	48	10	25	15	118	80	12931	78	80	78	12931	
21	Taylor—Tenth Street	2400	2400	2400	250	75	100	2480	1291	25	150	50	250	250	25	1075	75	41078	95	75	95	41078	
22	Temple—First	1500	1500	1500	140	50	50	995	1063	25	150	35	200	25	25	560	110	30206	95	110	95	30206	
23	Temple—Seventh Street	50	50	50	140	50	50	995	1063	25	150	35	200	25	25	560	110	30206	95	110	95	30206	
24	Temple—St. Paul's	100	100	100	10	10	10	123	52	5	5	5	5	5	5	50	50	1745	6	50	6	1745	
25	Temple Ct.—Cedar Creek	40	40	40	35	35	35	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	25	25	717	2	25	2	717	
	Cemaville	140	140	140	18	10	10	168	188	10	10	10	10	10	75	75	2462	1768	75	2462	1768		
	Total Temple Circuit	17	17	17	7	7	7	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	3	3	3	1034	3	3	3	1034	
	Jonah	64	64	64	28	64	64	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	3	3	19	374	3	19	3	374	
	Lawrence Chapel	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	312	17	17	17	312	
	Total Thrall Ct.	200	200	200	50	2	5	165	174	5	3	11	2	2	12	139	22	3488	2	22	2	3488	
27	Troy	12572	12494	12547	25	2851	613	494	9684	8104	87	249	752	237	1179	205	413	-91	5285	925	508	1027	318954
	Total This Year	12542	12542	12547	152	1661	1297	638	5018	8068	65	233	347	406	1882	125	225	90	6228	528	1933	3118	299656
	Total Last Year	30	30	30	1201	748	144	4666	36	22	16	405	109	203	80	188	1	943	397	1425	2091	19118	
	Increase																						
	Decrease																						

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

Table No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75										
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences													All other Benevolences									
			Apporntioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75	
1	WACO DISTRICT																											
		Herbert Dan Hitt	45	45	45	45	60	60	60	60	4	3	3	3	75	6	4	10	3	3	4	11	3	30	4	15	58	849
		Wesley Chapel	60	60	60	60	20	20	20															27	8	8	25	1449
		Lebanon	125	125	125	125	8	8	8	73	4	3	36	62	75	6	4	10	3	3	4	11	3	71	12	50	248	557
		Total Aquilla Ct.	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	100	23	20	120	109	109	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	12	25	25	2855
2	Ben Hur	J. F. Lockard	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	41	20	20	56	50	50	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	15	15	15	3562
3	Bosqueville	A. B. McCown	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	40	20	20	56	50	50	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	15	15	15	9676
4	China Sp.-Speegicville Cy.-China Sp.	Paul Hopkins	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	40	20	20	56	50	50	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	15	15	15	21710
		Speegicville	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	81	20	20	106	106	106	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	15	15	15	1928
		Total China Springs Ct.	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	40	20	20	56	50	50	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	37	15	15	15	23638
5	Elm Mott-Leroy Ct.-Elm Mott Leroy	J. K. Brim	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	12	6	62	62	62	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	21	21	21	21	4347
		Total Elm Mott-Leroy Ct.	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	40	12	6	97	97	97	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	47	17	9	100	1061
6	Hewitt	Edward Niemeyer	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	115	25	35	160	160	160	13	5	31	18	15	31	17	15	123	25	58	58	5408
7	Lakeview	Arnold Feller	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	60	25	25	120	120	120	25	8	25	25	25	25	25	25	50	25	30	30	2007
8	Loren	C. A. Mangham	900	900	900	900	900	900	900	100	75	85	600	456	456	10	46	10	10	10	10	10	10	179	52	65	30	8311
9	Mart.	Carroll Thompson	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	30	10	10	28	105	5	2	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	42	26	7	25	2763
10	Mt. Cairn	Loyd Sanson	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	66	6	7	88	117	5	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	90	11	25	26	2774	
11	Mt. Cairn	W. H. Edmondson	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	31	20	30	30	1436	
12	Penelope Ct.-Penelope	Bronze	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	53	19	19	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	19	19	19	19	1460	
		New Hope	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	54	54	54	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	842
		Total Penelope Ct.	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	173	18	18	30	30	30	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	136	20	65	90	3738
13	Perry	Ollie Apple	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	134	15	28	268	147	147	5	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	86	35	244	7099	
14	Elisee	J. L. Glaze	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	55	4	5	59	59	59	18	5	5	5	5	5	5	40	36	65	146	6521	
15	Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct.-Rosenthal Mooreville	J. M. Rays	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	55	4	5	108	45	45	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	76	36	20	41	2645
		Total Mooreville	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	55	4	5	108	45	45	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	76	36	20	41	2445
		Total Rosenthal-Mooreville Ct.	225	225	225	225	225	225	225	55	4	5	108	45	45	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	76	36	20	41	5190

Year	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Total This Year.	Total Last Year.	Increase.	Decrease.	
South Bosque	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	
West Asbury	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	
Roy F. Johnson	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	
G. Alfred Brown	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	5810	
Brockview	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	
Christ Church	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Harry F. Snapp	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	
Margart B. Howell	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
D. L. M. McCree	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Hillcrest	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	2000	
Frank Bartos Jr.	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	
Allan A. Peacock	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	2130	
St. Luke's	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
Service Memorial	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	
Chas. Chadwick	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	
J. Fred Patterson	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	700	
Arthur Franklin	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	
T. S. Ogle	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	
Total This Year.	19118	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	19253	
Total Last Year.	19118	19118	19058	82	9303	1303	922	7912	13656	174	261	461	316	3277	365	519	191	12082	383	
Increase.																				
Decrease.																				

Year	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT																							
1 Abbott-Vaughn Ct.—Abbott	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
Yaughn	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Abbott-Vaughn Ct.	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275
2 Bardwell Ct.—Bardwell	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Avalon	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Garret	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Oak Grove	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
Total Bardwell Ct.	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168
3 Bethel	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Bristol-Trumbull Ct.—Bristol	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Trumbull	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total Bristol-Trumbull Ct.	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325
5 Britton Ct.—Britton	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75
Ovilla	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total Britton Ct.	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175
6 Bynum-Brandon Ct.—Bynum	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Brandon	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Total Bynum-Brandon Ct.	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
7 Ennis	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650	1650
Ferris	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570	570
Foreston	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Oak Branch	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total Foreston Ct.	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775	1775
10 Hillsboro—First	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496	496
Hillsboro—Line Street	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Hillsboro—Mathew Street	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302
Italy	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375
Itasca	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581	581





WEATHERFORD DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Aledo.....	260	260	260	78	83	20	20	152	180	10	5	6	6	5	8	17	17	72	31	60	70	16345
2	Azle.....	300	300	300	11	11	13	13	167	180	5	6	10	5	15	8	22	22	83	31	8	25	10390
3	Bethel Ct.—Bethel.....	50	50	50	50	50	8	8	15	15	8	8	9	9	20	20	20	20	29	7	10	10	1443
	Greenwood.....	50	50	50	8	8	25	21	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	48	7	10	10	1529
	Total Bethel Ct.....	100	100	100	25	21	33	28	30	30	13	13	14	14	25	25	40	40	74	15	20	20	2972
4	Bethesda Ct.—Bethesda.....	100	100	100	8	8	8	8	17	17	7	7	7	7	9	9	25	25	20	11	20	20	1348
	Zion Hill.....	50	50	50	50	50	8	8	10	10	5	5	5	5	7	7	20	20	17	11	48	48	1565
	Total Bethesda Ct.....	100	100	100	58	58	16	16	27	27	12	12	12	12	16	16	40	40	37	22	96	96	2883
5	Brook.....	75	75	75	115	115	8	8	26	26	50	50	50	50	10	10	10	10	50	10	5	5	6652
6	Buckner Ct.—Buckner.....	26	26	26	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	22	6	6	6	854
	Temple Hall.....	26	26	26	4	4	14	14	13	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	22	6	6	6	930
	Total Buckner Ct.....	52	52	52	12	12	21	21	31	31	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	44	12	12	12	1814
7	Dennis Ct.—Dennis.....	26	26	26	26	26	10	10	52	52	6	6	6	6	6	6	16	16	25	25	5	5	974
	Peaslee.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	25	5	5	25
	Wieland.....	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	25	5	5	25
	Total Dennis Ct.....	40	40	40	36	36	10	10	60	60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	35	35	20	20	1945
8	Dido.....	49	49	49	40	40	23	23	61	61	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	2132
9	Eliasville Ct.—Eliasville.....	52	52	52	25	25	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	2132
	Murray.....	50	50	50	50	50	8	8	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	20	20	20	20	20	1927
	South Bend.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	14	14	17	17	10	10	1143
	Total Eliasville Ct.....	100	100	100	162	162	75	75	78	78	10	10	10	10	10	10	34	34	100	49	20	20	2839
10	Gordon.....	260	260	260	67	67	10	10	150	124	5	28	28	28	60	60	100	100	87	11	11	101	5919
11	Grator.....	260	260	260	150	150	10	10	150	124	25	25	25	25	60	60	100	100	90	100	100	101	5134
12	Gratum—First.....	1700	1700	1700	2000	2000	306	306	1300	1443	25	25	25	25	60	60	100	100	2010	100	100	101	33286
13	Gratum—Salem.....	280	280	280	156	156	15	15	260	117	5	10	10	10	10	10	15	15	105	10	10	83	15495
14	Gratum Ct.—Henry's Chapel.....	13	13	13	4	4	4	4	12	12	5	5	5	5	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	8	517
	Markley.....	13	13	13	4	4	4	4	10	10	5	5	5	5	6	6	10	10	2	2	7	7	662
	Total Gratum Ct.....	26	26	26	8	8	8	8	20	20	10	10	10	10	12	12	14	14	35	35	15	15	1087
15	Holders Chapel Ct.—Holders Chapel.....	52	52	52	16	16	5	5	51	51	6	6	6	6	6	6	26	26	47	30	30	30	2236
	Total Holders Chapel Ct.....	90	90	90	45	45	14	14	51	51	6	6	6	6	6	6	26	26	83	30	30	30	5184
16	Loving Ct.—Loving.....	10	10	10	45	45	19	14	14	14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	83	5	5	5	175
	Total Loving Ct.....	100	100	100	100	100	14	14	153	121	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	5	5	8	5359
17	Millsap.....	130	130	130	39	39	5	5	153	121	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	30	5	5	5	2471
18	Mineral Wells—First.....	130	130	130	39	39	5	5	153	121	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	35	5	5	5	2355
19	Mineral Wells—Central.....	260	260	260	78	78	10	10	306	121	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15	85	10	10	10	4836
20	Newcastle.....	52	52	52	26	26	5	5	65	2250	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	88	5	5	5	190
21	Onsey.....	1800	1800	1800	70	70	84	100	615	201	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	10	995	37	65	504	55548
22	Palo Pinto.....	280	280	280	9	9	9	9	201	201	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	176	49	49	2521	35161
23	Poolville Ct.—Knob.....	100	100	100	600	600	50	18	300	785	20	55	40	40	50	50	25	25	510	172	200	210	28491
	Poolville.....	100	100	100	30	30	10	10	45	148	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	5	20	20	3281
	Paden.....	13	13	13	7	7	6	6	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	25	25	5	5	1097
	Total Poolville Ct.....	26	26	26	26	26	34	34	7	7	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	66	28	28	28	1236
	Total Weatherford District.....	52	52	52	36	36	34	34	13	13	34	34	34	34	34	34	28	28	141	28	28	28	3054

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															Grand Total 42-45, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 57c-75									
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			Other Conference Benevolences																					
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66		67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74
24	Santo Ct.—Brad	Sturl Taylor...	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	341
	Brazos	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	406
	Mingus	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	275
	Santo	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	347
	Ward Mountain	...	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	269
	Total Santo Ct.	...	52	52	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	1638	
25	Silver Creek	Otis Irby	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	2674
26	Springtown	Verne Fuqua	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	5164
27	Strawn	Guy Brodwell	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	8990
28	True Ct.—True Profitful	Clyde Bullhon	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	1565
29	Weatherford—Galvary	Gather Day	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	667
30	Weatherford—Couts Memorial	Garland Lavender	52	52	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	2232
31	Weatherford—First	R. C. Edwards	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	1300	2894
32	Weatherford Ct.—Anneta	Conrad Hummel	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	1600	56039
	Willow Pond	...	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	45990
	Total Weatherford Ct.	...	52	52	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	772
	Total This Year	...	11681	11681	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	11345	664
	Total Last Year	...	12137	12087	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	11307	664
	Increase	...	506	456	36	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	664
	Decrease	...	506	456	36	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	664
		...	509	57	71	99	175	205	1806	370	100	2249	57121	37559	320438	57121	37559	320438	57121	37559	320438	57121	37559	320438	57121	37559	320438

RECAPITULATION		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72a	72b	73	74	75
1	Brownwood	14115	14115	14207	5	7359	907	574	8150	8129	200	295	636	315	2102	231	461	211	8766	802	76	2034	299086
2	Cisco	10571	10571	10419	61	3924	510	290	5497	5067	143	267	372	198	757	265	589	99	4241	551	163	2741	191377
3	Cleburne	11097	11097	11182	31	1678	531	462	8236	6377	207	268	432	330	1907	581	493	167	6419	1066	25	1394	272342
4	Corsicana	11995	11995	12040	31	1255	543	673	8499	8794	190	183	287	334	1050	301	811	118	7555	965	55	3193	257028
5	Fort Worth	43668	44178	44031	1088	7491	1658	1594	17365	35937	723	516	2271	646	8131	1345	2490	1147	15539	2400	9116	21844	1701137
6	Gatesville	10998	10998	11048	135	4695	510	585	9365	6465	120	237	320	208	2011	151	427	250	5521	735	19	657	260031
7	Georgetown	12572	12494	12547	25	2862	613	484	9684	8104	87	249	752	297	1179	205	413	91	5285	925	508	1027	318954
8	Waco	19118	19253	19255	346	11366	948	1005	7911	16382	203	327	997	321	3165	305	619	192	43164	568	2735	6067	695502
9	Waxahachie	12337	12337	12464	116	4478	756	517	7076	7909	145	235	368	228	1144	256	667	119	6763	726	410	5443	278178
10	Weatherford	11631	11631	11345	314	3307	690	751	4743	8734	78	160	172	197	1086	191	630	405	6466	851	581	2311	377550
	Total This Year	158102	158669	158538	2152	48414	7668	6945	82516	111898	2096	2737	6607	3074	22532	3831	7600	2799	79719	9619	13688	46711	4650994
	Total Last Year	157826	157034	156200	2584	36464	9958	6179	58560	111438	2605	2339	4745	2918	17743	2869	5549	2723	79273	6140	12747	42184	4127282
	Increase	276	1635	2338	432	11850	2292	766	23990	460	509	398	1892	150	4789	1651	76	446	3479	941	4527	523712	
	Decrease																						

## XII—INDEX

	Page
Annual Conference Register .....	137
Approved Supply Pastors .....	17
Boards .....	4
Chronological Roll .....	144
Clerical Members, Roll of .....	13
Commissions .....	7
Committees, Annual .....	9
Committees, Standing .....	8
Conference Calendar .....	Outside Back Cover
Conference Officers .....	3
Daily Proceedings .....	27
Deceased Ministerial Members, Roll of .....	134
Disciplinary Questions .....	39
District Boards and Committees .....	9
Institutional Representatives and Trustees .....	10
Lay Delegates and Reserves, Roll of .....	19
Local Ministry .....	141
Memoirs .....	126
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees .....	154
Missionaries .....	142
Reports:	
Administrative Council .....	57
Audit .....	59
Christian Vocations .....	59
Conference Claimants .....	60, 61, 62, 68
Conference Entertainment .....	69
Conference Relations .....	69, 71
District Conference Records .....	71
Education .....	71
Episcopal Decision .....	123
Evangelism .....	79, 80
Hospital and Homes .....	80, 82, 86, 88, 90
Lay Activities .....	91, 93
Minimum Pastoral Support .....	94, 97
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	99, 100, 102
Ministers Wives Club .....	124
Missions .....	103, 104, 105
Publications .....	105
Reserve Pension .....	106
Resolutions .....	108
Social and Economical Relations .....	109, 110
Spiritual Life .....	110
Statistician .....	111
Sustentation .....	111
Temperance .....	113
Town and Country Work .....	114
Treasurer .....	115
Trustees for Homes for Retired Ministers .....	115, 116
Urban Life .....	117
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	118
World Peace .....	119
World Service and Finance .....	120, 122, 123
Roll .....	13
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors .....	153
Clerical Members .....	147
Clerical Members, previous supply work .....	152
Special Appointments .....	53
Standing Rules .....	139
Statistical Tables .....	156
Tables of Contents .....	Inside Front Cover
Where to Send Money .....	Inside Back Cover

### **WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY**

DISTRICT WORK FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER FUNDS shall be sent to:  
Walter B. Rider, Ennis State Bank, Ennis, Texas.  
Make your checks and money-orders payable to  
WALTER B. RIDER, Conference Treasurer  
Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Indicate distribution on remittance sheet in full detail.

Extra forms can be secured by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) must be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, and then these will be enclosed in the envelope "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

## CALENDAR

(NOTE: \*Indicates a special offering to be taken.)

### Special Days in the Local Church

- \*Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering for World Service).
- \*June 13 (or soon after)—Methodist Student Day (Offering for Methodist Scholarship and Loan Funds).
  - September—Christian Advocate Month.
- \*September 12—Wesley Foundation Day (\$5.00 Plan).
- September 15-October 17—Stewardship of Possessions Program.
- \*September 26—"Victory Sunday" (Offering for Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio).
- \*October 3—World-Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
- \*October 17—Texas Methodist College Day (Offering for Texas Methodist Colleges, unless support is in church's budget).
  - October 17—Laymen's Day.
  - October 24—World Order Sunday (Birthdate of United Nations).
- \*November 21—Golden Cross Day (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital)
- \*December—Methodist Home Month (Offering for Methodist Home, Waco).
  - December 5—Commitment Sunday.
  - December 12—Universal Bible Sunday.
  - December 25—Christmas.
  - December 26 (or January 2nd)—Student Recognition Day.
- \*February 13—Race Relations Day (Offering for Methodist Colleges for Negroes).
  - February 25—World Day of Prayer.
  - February 27-March 6—Week of Dedication.
- \*March 6—Dedication Sunday (Offering for Special Missionary Projects).
  - April 3—Palm Sunday.
  - April 10—Easter.
  - May 1—Children's Day.
  - May 1-8—National Family Week.
  - May 8—Mother's Day (Festival of the Christian Home).
  - May 22—Rural Life Sunday—Pentecost.
  - June—Vacation Church School.

### Special Events

- June-July-August—Camping Program at Glen Lake Camp.
- June 28-July 3—Senior Assembly, Southwestern University.
- July 12-16—Pastors' School, Southwestern University.
- July 19-30—Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 2-9—Local Church Youth Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 11-20—Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
- August 24-26—Children's Workers' Conference, Glen Lake Camp.
- August 28-29—Laymen's Retreat, Glen Lake Camp.
- October 8-11—National Conference on Family Life, Cleveland, Ohio.
- October 9-10—Older Boys' Conference on the Ministry, Glen Lake Camp.
- February 7-10—Ministers Week, S. M. U., Dallas.
- April 12-14—Jurisdictional Convocation, Fort Worth, Texas.
- April 24-29—Jurisdictional Recreational Workshop, Norman, Okla.